

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

10 OCT 15 PH 2:56

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)

P.O. Box 395



Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Wrentham

MA

02093

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

C00467233

3. IS THIS
REPORT



NEW
(N)

OR



AMENDED
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:



Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:



General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

07

01

2010

through

09

30

2010

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Stacey E. Strungello

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by

Stacey E. Strungello

Date

10

15

2010

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

10020710001

A. Form/Schedule : **F3N**

Transaction ID :

The Committee has reviewed all reimbursements to individuals for travel and subsistence and confirms that no further itemization is required under any Commission regulations for these expenditures.

10020710002

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

3 / 307

Write or Type Committee Name

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M
0 7D D
0 1Y Y Y Y
2 0 1 0

To:

M M
0 9D D
3 0Y Y Y Y
2 0 1 0

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	511303.22	2000647.48
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	5200.00	26693.75
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	506103.22	1973953.73
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	282155.92	3139081.20
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	4090.83	268443.66
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	278065.09	2870637.54
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	6770800.60	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

FE5AN018

10020710003

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

4 / 307

Write or Type Committee Name
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM DD YYYY
07 01 2010

To:

MM DD YYYY
09 30 2010

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	291193.00	1160748.00
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	108593.32	493007.58
(ii) Unitemized.....	399786.32	1653755.58
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals..... ▶	1000.00	1000.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	110516.90	345891.90
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....	0.00	0.00
(d) The Candidate.....		
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	511303.22	2000647.48
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....	4090.83	268443.66
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	7111.77	9055.70
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	522505.82	2278146.84

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

5 / 307

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	282155.92	3139081.20
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	2600.00	18893.75
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	2600.00	7800.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	5200.00	26693.75
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	60.00	810.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	287415.92	3166584.95

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	6535710.70
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	522505.82
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	7058216.52
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	287415.92
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	6770800.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DUANE W. ACKLIE Mailing Address 2200 WOODSDALE BLVD. City Lincoln State NE Zip Code 68502-4948 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CRETE CARRIER CORPORATION Occupation TRANSPORTATION EXECUTIVE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216906 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. KEN ADLAM Mailing Address 1731 HILLTOP ROAD City JENKINTOWN State PA Zip Code 19046-1536 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SCHOOL DISTRICT OF PHILADELPHIA Occupation HS COUNSELOR, RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 01 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216191 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. KEN ADLAM Mailing Address 1731 HILLTOP ROAD City JENKINTOWN State PA Zip Code 19046-1536 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SCHOOL DISTRICT OF PHILADELPHIA Occupation HS COUNSELOR, RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217332 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. ELISA HERNER ALLEN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2981

City

NANTUCKET

State

MA

Zip Code

02584-2981

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. FRANK ALLOCCA

Mailing Address 520 OLD CHESTER ROAD

City

CHESTER

State

NJ

Zip Code

07930-2443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INTERCAR INC

Occupation

AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 14 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN M. AMABILE

Mailing Address 8 HARTFORD STREET

City

NATICK

State

MA

Zip Code

01760-2422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN AMOROSO Mailing Address 32 CHURCH STREET City State Zip Code WESTBOROUGH MA 01581-1923 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217278 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. EDWARD G. ANDELMANI Mailing Address 505 TREMONT STREET #810 ATELIER 505 City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02116-6354 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 05 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216323 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. RICHARD ANDERSON Mailing Address 182 FARMINGTON RD. City State Zip Code LONGMEADOW MA 01106-1518 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation NEUROSURGEON Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216480 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GREGORY J. ANGELINI

Mailing Address 77 MERRIAM AVENUE
P.O. BOX 246

City State Zip Code
LEOMINSTER MA 01453-3137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID T. APPEGATE, II

Mailing Address 945 WALKER WOODS LANE

City State Zip Code
MARYSVILLE OH 43040-8113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COPCP, INC/ UNION COUNTY

Occupation
CORONER/PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. NEIL E. ARESTY

Mailing Address 100 CLAYPIT HILL ROAD

City State Zip Code
WAYLAND MA 01778-2005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
COMPUTER CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHARLES E. ARMSTRONG

Mailing Address 10 ROUTE 116

City

SOMERS

State

NY

Zip Code

10589-2618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ARMSTRONG INTERACTIVE

Occupation
C.E.O.

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. BRUCE AUERBACH

Mailing Address 8 SADDLE CLUB ROAD

City

LEXINGTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02420-2115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STURDY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Occupation
PHYSICIAN-EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

372.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. BRUCE AUERBACH

Mailing Address 8 SADDLE CLUB ROAD

City

LEXINGTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02420-2115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STURDY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Occupation
PHYSICIAN-EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

372.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

502.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 11 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIAM N. AURIEMMA Mailing Address 24338 W. DURKEE ROAD City CHANNAHON State IL Zip Code 60410-9719 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer DIVERSIFIED C.P.C. Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218363 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES AYLWARD Mailing Address 82 CUSHING AVE City BELMONT State MA Zip Code 02478-2711 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CLARK HILL CAPITAL LLC Occupation EXECUTIVE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216047 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. NELSON BALL Mailing Address 7 ADAMS STREET City WESTBOROUGH State MA Zip Code 01581-3601 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation FINANCIAL CONSULTANT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217768 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHRIS BANVILLE	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2010
Mailing Address 48 WASHINGTON STREET	Transaction ID: SA11.216918
City State Zip Code CHARLESTOWN MA 02129-3209	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation SALES EXECUTIVE Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DONALD BARBERIE	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 13 / 2010
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7725	Transaction ID: SA11.216747
City State Zip Code BURBANK CA 91510-7725	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer OLYMPIC INSURANCE AGENCY Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation INSURANCE AGENT Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. FREDERICK BARCLAY	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 13 / 2010
Mailing Address 9 FRUIY STREET	Transaction ID: SA11.216514
City State Zip Code NEWBURYPORT MA 01950-2842	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation RETIRED Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ART BARRON

Mailing Address 400 JEFFERIS AVENUE

City

BEACH HAVEN

State

NJ

Zip Code

08008-1317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ART BARRON

Mailing Address 400 JEFFERIS AVENUE

City

BEACH HAVEN

State

NJ

Zip Code

08008-1317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217804B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ART BARRON

Mailing Address 400 JEFFERIS AVENUE

City

BEACH HAVEN

State

NJ

Zip Code

08008-1317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROBERT BARROW Mailing Address 285 ASHUMET ROAD City State Zip Code EAST FALMOUTH MA 02536-4273 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217641 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RICHARD BARRY Mailing Address 44 WATERWAY City State Zip Code MASHPEE MA 02649-5003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217225 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. LAWRENCE A. BASSETT Mailing Address 471 GREENDALE AVENUE City State Zip Code NEEDHAM MA 02492-4005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation BETH ISRAEL FINANCIAL ANALYST Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00	Date of Receipt 07 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216130 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. LAWRENCE A. BASSETT Mailing Address 471 GREENDALE AVENUE City State Zip Code NEEDHAM MA 02492-4005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer BETH ISRAEL Occupation FINANCIAL ANALYST Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218048 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RAY BASSIOUNI Mailing Address 30 JEFFRIES STREET City State Zip Code EAST BOSTON MA 02128-2211 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ACCUSTIC TECHNOLOGY, INC. Occupation PRESIDENT & C.E.O. Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216976 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RICHARD A. BECKWITH Mailing Address 21 1/2 HUSSEY STREET City State Zip Code NANTUCKET MA 02554-3668 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216033 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

1475.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LINDA U. BEESON

Mailing Address 113 KETTLE HOLE ROAD

City

BOLTON

State

MA

Zip Code

01740-1078

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. THOMAS BELL

Mailing Address 3 IAN'S WAY

City

WOLFEBORO

State

NH

Zip Code

03894-4365

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 19 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARK W. BENNETT

Mailing Address 487 ADAMS STREET

City

MILTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02186-4943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN BENSON

Mailing Address 24 HAVEN STREET

City

DOVER

State

MA

Zip Code

02030-2128

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
 ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT BENTZ

Mailing Address 18 DUANE AVENUE

City

NEW CITY

State

NY

Zip Code

10956-4940

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 NEW YORK POWER AUTHORITY

Occupation
 INTERNAL AUDITOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

221.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 14 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT BENTZ

Mailing Address 18 DUANE AVENUE

City

NEW CITY

State

NY

Zip Code

10956-4940

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 NEW YORK POWER AUTHORITY

Occupation
 INTERNAL AUDITOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

221.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

401.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ALDO M. BERTERA

Mailing Address 162 FOREST RIDGE ROAD

City

WEST SPRINGFIELD

State

MA

Zip Code

01089-1691

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARTIN B. BEZEMA, JR.

Mailing Address 17 DAVIS AVENUE

City

WRENTHAM

State

MA

Zip Code

02093-1616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ALDEN J. BIANCHI

Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED

City

INFO REQUESTED

State

XX

Zip Code

99999

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 19 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARYBETH BISSON Mailing Address P.O. BOX 834 City DOVER State MA Zip Code 02030-0834 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216045 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHARLES R. BLACK Mailing Address 208 VIRGINIA AVENUE City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22302-2906 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218249 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BKSH & ASSOC. WORLDWIDE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation CHAIRMAN Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. THOMAS BLACK Mailing Address 43 JEFFREY ROAD City WAYLAND State MA Zip Code 01778-2505 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217703 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer F.M.R. CO. Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation MANAGER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

10020710019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PETER BLITZER

Mailing Address 1248 SHADOW LANE

City

FORT MYERS

State

FL

Zip Code

33901-7733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHARLES K. BOBRINSKOY

Mailing Address 707 GLENRIDGE DRIVE

City

GLENVIEW

State

IL

Zip Code

60025-4475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ARIEL INVESTMENTS

Occupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PETER N. BOORAS

Mailing Address 10 CLEVELAND STREET

City

NORFOLK

State

MA

Zip Code

02056-1041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
REAL ESTATE APPRAISER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TODD BOURELL

Mailing Address 439 GAY STREET

City

WESTWOOD

State

MA

Zip Code

02090-1729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VALUEACT CAPITAL

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 06 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JEAN M. BOUSA

Mailing Address 2077 TOCOBAGA LANE

City

NOKOMIS

State

FL

Zip Code

34275-5310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BRUCE C. BOWDEN

Mailing Address 89 MORSE STREET

City

FOXBOROUGH

State

MA

Zip Code

02035-2235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. DANA B. BOYCE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 453

City

SIASCONSET

State

MA

Zip Code

02564-0453

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BOYCE REALTY

Occupation

REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GERALD F. BOYD

Mailing Address 148 MAIN STREET

City

NORTH ANDOVER

State

MA

Zip Code

01845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOEL C. BRADLEY

Mailing Address 141 MAGAZINE STREET

City

CAMBRIDGE

State

MA

Zip Code

02139-4740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
C.I.L., INC.

Occupation

CHEMIST, MANAGER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MAURICE BRADSHAW

Mailing Address 44 PLEASANT STREET

City State Zip Code
HINGHAM MA 02043-2862

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
U.B.S.

Occupation
ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT G. BRANCA, JR.

Mailing Address 12 COACHMAN RIDGE ROAD

City State Zip Code
SHREWSBURY MA 01545-1562

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
J.L.C. DONUTS, INC.

Occupation
DUNKIN DONUTS FRANCHISE

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY E. BRATCHER, III

Mailing Address 55 BACON STREET

City State Zip Code
NATICK MA 01760-2901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ZURICH

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 24 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. HENRY E. BRATCHER, III

Mailing Address 55 BACON STREET

City

NATICK

State

MA

Zip Code

01760-2901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ZURICH

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. HENRY E. BRATCHER, III

Mailing Address 55 BACON STREET

City

NATICK

State

MA

Zip Code

01760-2901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ZURICH

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
420.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFF BRINCAT

Mailing Address 300 S. GREEN BAY ROAD

City

WAUKEGAN

State

IL

Zip Code

60085-4822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
C.F.S. CORPORATION

Occupation
C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 10 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN BROCK, III

Mailing Address 5603 INDIAN CIRCLE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN H. BROOKS, JR.

Mailing Address 521 PLEASANT STREET
P.O. BOX 261

City

MARSHFIELD HILLS

State

MA

Zip Code

02051-0261

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID S.J. BROWN

Mailing Address 5000 MILLWOOD LANE NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. ELISE BROWNE Mailing Address 154 BALLS HILL ROAD City State Zip Code CONCORD MA 01742-5301 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 651.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217189 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIAM BROWNE Mailing Address 237 ROUND HILL RD City State Zip Code GREENWICH CT 06831-3301 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer TWEEDY BROWNE Occupation INVESTMENT ADVISOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 08 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217575 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN G. BUCKLEY Mailing Address 2836 W. CROWNE POINTE BLVD. City State Zip Code NAPLES FL 34112-2303 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216020 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

2951.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ALEXANDER BURGER Mailing Address 113 SKYVIEW LANE City State Zip Code NEW CANAAN CT 06840-6035 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer GE Occupation VICE PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 27 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218229 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. KATHRYN G. BURNEY Mailing Address 9804 NICHOLAS STREET #102 City State Zip Code OMAHA NE 68114-2169 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217795 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MARY BURNS Mailing Address 90 LIVINGSTON AVENUE City State Zip Code LOWELL MA 01851-1602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CAPITAL ADVERTISING LLC Occupation CONSULTANT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216810 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1350.00	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. JANET M. CALLAHAN Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8 City State Zip Code PALMER MA 01069-0008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PALMER PAVING CO. Occupation COO Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217981 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JON E. CALLAHAN Mailing Address P.O. BOX 824 City State Zip Code EASTHAMPTON MA 01027-0824 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PALMER PAVING CORPORATION Occupation CLERK Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217982 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. ANASTICIA T. CAMBO Mailing Address 31 HIGH PINE CIRCLE City State Zip Code WILBRAHAM MA 01095-1775 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NORTHERN TREE SERVICE Occupation CLERK Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217907 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ANTHONY G. CAMPANO

Mailing Address 30A ELM ST.

City

PEPPERELL

State

MA

Zip Code

01463-1603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES C. CARAFOTES

Mailing Address 38 BOND HOLLOW ROAD

City

SUTTON

State

MA

Zip Code

01590-1703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
D.D.J., INC.

Occupation
DUNKIN DONUT FRANCHISEE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. C. WILLIAM CAREY

Mailing Address 2 AVERY STREET
APARTMENT 25H

City

BOSTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02111-1016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAREY REALTY INC.

Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARK CAREY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1938

City

PRESQUE ISLE

State

ME

Zip Code

04769-1938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAREY FOODS

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOSEPH CARLUCCI

Mailing Address 5 PENRYN WAY

City

ROCKPORT

State

MA

Zip Code

01966-2318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AMERICAN RENAL ASSOCIATES

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 20 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. RAE MANSON CARTER

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2844

City

OAK BLUFFS

State

MA

Zip Code

02557-2844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
OAK BLUFFS SCHOOL

Occupation
TEACHER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 10 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. CASEY

Mailing Address 115 CENTRAL AVENUE

City State Zip Code
PEAKS ISLAND ME 04108-1147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARTHA L. CASEY

Mailing Address 1310 19TH STREET N.W.

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20036-1602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'NEILL, ATHY & CASEY, P.-
C.

Occupation
LAWYER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 04 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEAN P. CATALDO

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 142

City State Zip Code
SHELDONVILLE MA 02070-0142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GOODWIN PROCTER, L.L.P.

Occupation
SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 18 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. JEAN P. CATALDO

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 142

City

SHELDONVILLE

State

MA

Zip Code

02070-0142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GOODWIN PROCTER, L.L.P.

Occupation
SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 20 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. DELORES CHABOT

Mailing Address 545 GEORGE WASHINGTON ROAD
UNIT 93

City

ENFIELD

State

CT

Zip Code

06082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
DECORATOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GEOFFREY CHAMPION

Mailing Address 375 BEACON STREET

City

BOSTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-1003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
CHAIRMAN & CEO

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 22 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

670.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 33 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. LAURIE CHAMPION Mailing Address 202 BEACON STREET City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02116-1302 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ 900.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216010 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. GABRIELLE CLEMENS Mailing Address 12 COUNTRY DRIVE City State Zip Code WESTON MA 02493-1134 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation U.B.S. ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216049 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES R. COEN Mailing Address 9 YORKTOWN STREET City State Zip Code WEST ROXBURY MA 02132-2816 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation DD INDEPENDENT FRANCHISE OWNER C.O.O./PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216143 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		2650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

10020710033

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ADRIANA COHEN

Mailing Address 38 RIPLEY HILL ROAD

City State Zip Code
CONCORD MA 01742-1813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
PHILANTHROPIST

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 10 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE J. COLELLO

Mailing Address 174 PLAIN STREET

City State Zip Code
MILLIS MA 02054-1522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE J. COLELLO

Mailing Address 174 PLAIN STREET

City State Zip Code
MILLIS MA 02054-1522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHRISTOPHER COLLINS Mailing Address 72 HARBOR STREET City State Zip Code MANCHESTER MA 01944-1425 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer FIRST ATLANTIC CAPITAL L.L.C. Occupation REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217911 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHRISTOPHER COLLINS Mailing Address 72 HARBOR STREET City State Zip Code MANCHESTER MA 01944-1425 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer FIRST ATLANTIC CAPITAL L.L.C. Occupation REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217911B Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHRISTOPHER COLLINS Mailing Address 72 HARBOR STREET City State Zip Code MANCHESTER MA 01944-1425 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer FIRST ATLANTIC CAPITAL L.L.C. Occupation REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218542 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	2400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KENNETH R. CONNOLLY

Mailing Address 357 CANDLESTICK ROAD

City

NORTH ANDOVER

State

MA

Zip Code

01845-3244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COMMONWEALTH WASTE

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. THOMAS H. CONNORS

Mailing Address 30 KODAYA ROAD

City

NEWTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02468-2306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DEUTSCHE BANK

Occupation
BANKING

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JUDITH H. COOK

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 418

City

SHERBORN

State

MA

Zip Code

01770-0418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 37 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID COSTALLO		Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 7 HARRIS COURT		Transaction ID: SA11.217872		
	City MARBLEHEAD	State MA	Zip Code 01945-3428	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer A.D.S. VENTURES Occupation MANAGING DIRECTOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. CHARLES J. COTE		Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 68 POST ISLAND ROAD		Transaction ID: SA11.216867		
	City QUINCY	State MA	Zip Code 02169-2614	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer MGH DEPT. OF ANESTHESIA Occupation PHYSICIAN Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. PAUL COTTER		Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 50A JERUSALEM ROAD		Transaction ID: SA11.216915		
	City COHASSET	State MA	Zip Code 02025-1398	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation PHYSICIAN Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1750.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

10020710037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ARTHUR W. COVIELLO, JR.

Mailing Address 174 MIDDLESEX TURNPIKE

City

BEDFORD

State

MA

Zip Code

01730-1408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
R.S.A. SECURITY, INC.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHARLES COYNE

Mailing Address 48 EDINBORO STREET

City

MARLBOROUGH

State

MA

Zip Code

01752-3216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BERM TREE ELECTRIC LIGHT
DEPARTMENT

Occupation

POWER PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SALLY CRAWFORD

Mailing Address 140 HIGH STREET

City

EXETER

State

NH

Zip Code

03833-2918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL F. CRONIN		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 21 / 2010	
Mailing Address		72 CLIFF ROAD		Transaction ID: SA11.216139	
City		State		Zip Code	
WESTON		MA		02493-1464	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00	
Name of Employer WESTON PRESIDIO		Occupation VENTURE CAPITAL		CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00			
B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PAUL CRONIN		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010	
Mailing Address		15 COOLIDGE DRIVE		Transaction ID: SA11.216257	
City		State		Zip Code	
ACTON		MA		01720-3127	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS		CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID B. CROSIER		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010	
Mailing Address		41 WAYSIDE ROAD		Transaction ID: SA11.217937	
City		State		Zip Code	
WESTBOROUGH		MA		01581-3622	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer NEW BALANCE		Occupation OPERATIONS		CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				3650.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 40 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DENNIS CROSS Mailing Address 25 EAST 86TH STREET APARTMENT 7F City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10028-0553 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216031 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES F. CROWLEY Mailing Address 6 DAWLEY ROAD City WESTMINSTER State MA Zip Code 01473-1544 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216095 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIAM DADASIS Mailing Address 35 SULLIVAN WAY City CANTON State MA Zip Code 02021-1687 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer JPA CORP Occupation HOTEL MANAGEMENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217849 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN DAHLEN

Mailing Address 60 LONG POINT LANE
P.O. BOX 373

City State Zip Code
DUXBURY MA 02332-3824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DARREN DALEY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 122

City State Zip Code
NORFOLK MA 02056-0122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DALEY SERVICE

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 10 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN DAVINO

Mailing Address 12 SADDLE WAY

City State Zip Code
WALPOLE MA 02081-2298

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PLATING FOR ELECTRONICS, I-
NC

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 18 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. ANNE M. DAVIS

Mailing Address 48 SARGENT STREET

City

NEWTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02458-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHRISTOPHER DAVIS

Mailing Address 48 SARGENT STREET

City

NEWTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02458-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4800.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHRISTOPHER DAVIS

Mailing Address 48 SARGENT STREET

City

NEWTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02458-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217994B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER DAVIS

Mailing Address 48 SARGENT STREET

City State Zip Code
NEWTON MA 02458-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4800.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES S. DAVIS

Mailing Address 48 SARGENT STREET

City State Zip Code
NEWTON MA 02458-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NEW BALANCE SHOES

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Occupation
CHAIRMAN

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4800.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4800.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES S. DAVIS

Mailing Address 48 SARGENT STREET

City State Zip Code
NEWTON MA 02458-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NEW BALANCE SHOES

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Occupation
CHAIRMAN

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4800.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217992B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES S. DAVIS	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010
Mailing Address 48 SARGENT STREET	Transaction ID: SA11.218545
City State Zip Code NEWTON MA 02458-2323	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer NEW BALANCE SHOES	Occupation CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00
[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KATHERINE DAVIS	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 15 / 2010
Mailing Address 1271 MOUNTAIN PARK PL	Transaction ID: SA11.216622
City State Zip Code ESCONDIDO CA 92027-4959	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer HOTBODIES RACING, INC.	Occupation BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KATHERINE DAVIS	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2010
Mailing Address 1271 MOUNTAIN PARK PL	Transaction ID: SA11.217371
City State Zip Code ESCONDIDO CA 92027-4959	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer HOTBODIES RACING, INC.	Occupation BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. NORWOOD DAVIS Mailing Address 7622 FISHER ISLAND DRIVE City State Zip Code MIAMI BEACH FL 33109-0963 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216052 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. NORWOOD DAVIS Mailing Address P.O. BOX 492 City State Zip Code SIASCONSET MA 02564-0492 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216053 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PEGGY DAYTON Mailing Address 264 PLEASANT ST P.O. BOX 1036 City State Zip Code BERLIN MA 01503-1633 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 01 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216681 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL J. DEFILIPPO, JR.	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2010
Mailing Address 89 FLORENCE STREET	Transaction ID: SA11.217941
City State Zip Code CHESTNUT HILL MA 02467-1935	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PAUL DEFILIPPO	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2010
Mailing Address 1357 GREAT PLAIN AVENUE	Transaction ID: SA11.217930
City State Zip Code NEEDHAM MA 02492-1751	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer M.D. DEFILIPPO ELECTRIC CORPORATION	Occupation ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. TODD DEGARMO	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2010
Mailing Address 17 FIFTH STREET	Transaction ID: SA11.218238
City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20003-1119	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer STUDIOS ARCHITECTURE	Occupation ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT M. DELAHUNT

Mailing Address 161 HERITAGE LANE

City

WEYMOUTH

State

MA

Zip Code

02189-1080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MURPHY, HESS, TOOMEY, AND
LEHANE

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KEVIN S. DELBRIDGE

Mailing Address 10 ANDREA DRIVE

City

HOPKINTON

State

MA

Zip Code

01748-2027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HARBOURVEST PARTNERS, L.L-
C

Occupation
SENIOR ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JUDITH DELMONT

Mailing Address 59 PARK AVE

City

MIDDLETON

State

MA

Zip Code

01949-2310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1801.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JUDITH DELMONT

Mailing Address 59 PARK AVE

City

MIDDLETON

State

MA

Zip Code

01949-2310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

202.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. SHEREE DELORENZO

Mailing Address 1 HORTON STREET

City

GLOUCESTER

State

MA

Zip Code

01930-4108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 20 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT DEMARCO

Mailing Address 34 ROCK MEADOW DRIVE

City

BROCKTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02301-2915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAMPANELLI COMPANIES

Occupation
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROB DEMARTINI Mailing Address 113 PEMBROKE STREET City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02118-1207 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NEW BALANCE Occupation MANAGER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217876 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID DEMOS Mailing Address 4 MILLBROOK CIRCLE City State Zip Code WILBRAHAM MA 01095-2705 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer COMPLETE RESTORATION SOLUTIONS Occupation C.E.O. Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217878 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHARLES DEPASCALE Mailing Address 66 HERON COVE RD City State Zip Code ELIOT ME 03903-1151 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CENTER FOR ASSESSMENT Occupation EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 271.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216813 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES DEPASCALE

Mailing Address 66 HERON COVE RD

City State Zip Code
ELIOT ME 03903-1151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CENTER FOR ASSESSMENT

Occupation
EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
271.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CALVIN A. DEYERMOND

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1837

City State Zip Code
ANDOVER MA 01810-0031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LOJACK CORPORATION

Occupation
LAW ENFORCEMENT LIAISON

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOTINI M. DIONISOPOULOS

Mailing Address 5 BAYBERRY COURT

City State Zip Code
LINCOLN RI 02865-4801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY LTD.

Occupation
DENTIST

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

451.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. FRANCIS M. DORAN, JR. Mailing Address 20 MAIN STREET City State Zip Code NATICK MA 01760 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer DORAN & DORAN P.C. Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216967 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1200.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RICHARD DOYLE Mailing Address 71 HANCOCK STREET City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02114-4107 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HARPOON BREWERY Occupation EXECUTIVE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216701 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. PAULA DRISCOLL Mailing Address 15 OLD SOUTH ROAD City State Zip Code NANTUCKET MA 02554-6065 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer THE ISLANDER, INC. Occupation RETAIL OWNER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216085 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	2700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY F. DRUCKENMILLER

Mailing Address 40 WEST 57TH STREET

City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10019-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DUQUESNE CAPITAL

Occupation
INVESTMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET R. DUFLOCK

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 82

City State Zip Code
SAN ARDO CA 93450-0082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
AGRICULTURE

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. M. DWYER

Mailing Address 43 SILVER HILL ROAD

City State Zip Code
WESTON MA 02493-1330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ROSEVIEW GROUP

Occupation
PRINCIPAL COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 20 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. EDLIN

Mailing Address 85 BUCKINGHAM ROAD

City State Zip Code
TENAFLY NJ 07670-3103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GREENBERG TRAURIG

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4800.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.215229B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. EDLIN

Mailing Address 85 BUCKINGHAM ROAD

City State Zip Code
TENAFLY NJ 07670-3103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GREENBERG TRAURIG

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4800.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MELISSA EDWARDS

Mailing Address 1156 15TH STREET NW
SUITE 329

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20005-1714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MISSY EDWARDS STRATEGIES,
L.L.C.

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. D. JEFFREY EHART

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 220

City

OSTERVILLE

State

MA

Zip Code

02655-0220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM R. ELPERS

Mailing Address 120 EDMUNDS ROAD

City

WELLESLEY HILLS

State

MA

Zip Code

02481-2740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CARL HERBERT EMILSON

Mailing Address 236 CORNHILL LANE

City

NORTH MARSHFIELD

State

MA

Zip Code

02059-5803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MARK ENGDAHL Mailing Address 28 HILLSIDE ROAD City State Zip Code DEDHAM MA 02026-7103 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer JOSEPH LAMPARELLI, CORP. Occupation SALES Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 01 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217539 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MARK ENGDAHL Mailing Address 28 HILLSIDE ROAD City State Zip Code DEDHAM MA 02026-7103 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer JOSEPH LAMPARELLI, CORP. Occupation SALES Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217870 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 140.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DANIEL E. ENGLAND Mailing Address 10051 STONE MOUNTAIN COVE City State Zip Code SANDY UT 84092-6543 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer C.R. ENGLAND Occupation TRANSPORTATION COMPANY OWNER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216105 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 1240.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. ELINOR AGONIS FAGAN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 17 / 2010
	Mailing Address 25 ISLAND ROCK	Transaction ID: SA11.217356
	City Plymouth State MA Zip Code 02360-6363	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	250.00
	Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation INVESTOR	CONTRIBUTION
	Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES R. FARO	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 14 / 2010
	Mailing Address 128 BARTLETT ST	Transaction ID: SA11.217319
	City MARLBOROUGH State MA Zip Code 01752-3016	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	1000.00
	Name of Employer SEA STAR SEAFOOD CORP Occupation PRESIDENT	CONTRIBUTION
	Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DON FATTIG	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 12 / 2010
	Mailing Address 112 BERRY HILL DRIVE	Transaction ID: SA11.217146
	City HENDERSONVILLE State NC Zip Code 28791-8207	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	51.00
	Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED	CONTRIBUTION
	Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.00
	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1301.00
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DON FATTIG Mailing Address 112 BERRY HILL DRIVE City Hendersonville State NC Zip Code 28791-8207 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 202.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 12 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217147 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CARL FERENBACH, III Mailing Address 2 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE PENTHOUSE 5 City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116-3161 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer BERKSHIRE PARTNERS LLC Occupation PRIVATE EQUITY INVESTMENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt 07 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216271 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4800.00 CONTRIBUTION SEE REATTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CARL FERENBACH, III Mailing Address 2 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE PENTHOUSE 5 City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116-3161 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer BERKSHIRE PARTNERS LLC Occupation PRIVATE EQUITY INVESTMENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 01 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216271B Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	4851.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JUDY FERENBACH Mailing Address 2 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE PH #5 City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02116-3161 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 01 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217040 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. JULIE FINLEY Mailing Address 3242 WOODLAND DRIVE NW City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20008-3547 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216091 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. TIMOTHY F. FINNERTY Mailing Address 19 GARRISON ROAD City State Zip Code HINGHAM MA 02043-2820 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation SELF-EMPLOYED ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216971 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. G. FRANKIN FISH Mailing Address 35 INDEPENDENCE DRIVE City State Zip Code FOXBORO MA 02035-5214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer FISH CHEMICAL & EQUIPMENT, INC. Occupation INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217201 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DUNCAN FOX Mailing Address 256 MARSH HILL ROAD City State Zip Code DRACUT MA 01826-1414 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer KEY POLYMER CORP. Occupation WASTE TREATMENT OPERATOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217853 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PAT FRANACHI Mailing Address 16 WESTCLIFF ROAD City State Zip Code WESTON MA 02493-1410 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer FRANACHI MANAGEMENT COMPA- NY, INC. Occupation REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217800 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID FRANTZ

Mailing Address 118 GLYNN WAY

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GREGORY FULGIONE

Mailing Address 1 ROCKWOOD LANE

City

LAWRENCE

State

MA

Zip Code

01843-1917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEPHEN GALE

Mailing Address 121 WARREN STREET

City

KEYPORT

State

NJ

Zip Code

07735-1829

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
ARCHITECT/INVESTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN GALE

Mailing Address 121 WARREN STREET

City State Zip Code
KEYPORT NJ 07735-1829

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
ARCHITECT/INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
201.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT T. GANNETT

Mailing Address 619 PLEASANT VALLEY ROAD

City State Zip Code
BRATTLEBORO VT 05301-8828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK GATES

Mailing Address 23 BRACKEN FERN RD

City State Zip Code
MARSTONS MILLS MA 02648-1748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
CARPENTER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 12 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

401.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARC G. GAUDREAU

Mailing Address 20 BUNGALOW POINT

City

WILBRAHAM

State

MA

Zip Code

01095-1608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

790.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARC G. GAUDREAU

Mailing Address 20 BUNGALOW POINT

City

WILBRAHAM

State

MA

Zip Code

01095-1608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

790.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PAUL R. GAURON

Mailing Address 35 ORCHARD STREET

City

BELMONT

State

MA

Zip Code

02478-3008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GOODWIN PROCTER, L.L.P.

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2790.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT GAUVIN

Mailing Address 1 RIVERSIDE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
MATTAPOISETT MA 02739-1445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ANESTHESIA PROFESSIONALS,
INC.

Occupation
NURSE ANESTHETIST

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
251.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

251.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RODERICK L. GEER

Mailing Address 1605 WISTERIA WAY

City State Zip Code
WAYLAND MA 01778-2854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER GELINAS

Mailing Address 65 SCHOONER LANE

City State Zip Code
EASTHAM MA 02642-1661

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PACIFIC CAPITAL ADVISORS
LTD.

Occupation
BANKER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

751.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 64 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PHILIP GERDINE	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 13 / 2010
	Mailing Address P.O. BOX 27	Transaction ID: SA11.217286
	City State Zip Code CONCORD MA 01742-0027	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
	Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 770.00
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. PATRICIA GERTY	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 13 / 2010
	Mailing Address 211 DEACON HAYNES ROAD	Transaction ID: SA11.216569
	City State Zip Code CONCORD MA 01742-4757	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
	Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 401.00
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. PATRICIA GERTY	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 12 / 2010
	Mailing Address 211 DEACON HAYNES ROAD	Transaction ID: SA11.217087
	City State Zip Code CONCORD MA 01742-4757	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
	Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 401.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		651.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARK GILBERT

Mailing Address 110 COLONIAL DRIVE

City

ANDOVER

State

MA

Zip Code

01810-7359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GILBERT INSURANCE

Occupation
INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ERIC GILLILAND

Mailing Address 18 LORRAINE TERRACE

City

MARBLEHEAD

State

MA

Zip Code

01945-1334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID GLODOWSKI

Mailing Address 10502 MISSISSIPPI CIRCLE N.

City

BROOKLYN PARK

State

MN

Zip Code

55443-1267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
M.R.B. MANAGEMENT

Occupation
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. P. JOSEPH GOLDEN Mailing Address 9700 FEROL DRIVE City State Zip Code VIENNA VA 22182-1936 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation THE MCLEAN GROUP, L.L.C. PARTNER IN FINANCIAL ADVISORY FIRM Receipt For: 2012 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JORDAN L. GOLDING Mailing Address 228 ALLANDALE ROAD City State Zip Code CHESTNUT HILL MA 02467-3293 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217418 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PATRICK GOTTSCH, JR. Mailing Address 22424 WRIGHT STREET City State Zip Code ELKHORN NE 68022-2495 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation RFD-TV, LLC PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216907 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 3900.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. GOUNARIS

Mailing Address 20 JACKSON CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
FRANKLIN MA 02038-3355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JOHNSON & WALES UNIVERSITY

Occupation
PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.215995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. GOUNARIS

Mailing Address 20 JACKSON CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
FRANKLIN MA 02038-3355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JOHNSON & WALES UNIVERSITY

Occupation
PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DARYL F. GRABOWSKI

Mailing Address 21 ORIOLE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
FEEDING HILLS MA 01030-1252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE GAUDREAU GROUP INC.

Occupation
VICE PRESIDENT, EMPLOYEE BENEFITS DIVI

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROBERT GRANGER, JR. Mailing Address 300 COMMERCIAL STREET #1003	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2010
City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02109-1159	Transaction ID: SA11.216953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer RETIRED	CONTRIBUTION
Occupation RETIRED	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. CATHERINE R. GREENE Mailing Address P.O. BOX 143	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2010
City State Zip Code WABAN MA 02468-0002	Transaction ID: SA11.217923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer SUFFOLK COUNTY	CONTRIBUTION
Occupation DISTRICT ATTORNEY	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SUSAN ZISES GREEN Mailing Address 31 E. 79TH STREET	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2010
City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10075-0164	Transaction ID: SA11.216046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	CONTRIBUTION
Occupation INTERIOR DESIGNER	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SUSAN ZISES GREEN Mailing Address 31 E. 79TH STREET City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10075-0164 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation INTERIOR DESIGNER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216046B Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SUSAN ZISES GREEN Mailing Address 31 E. 79TH STREET City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10075-0164 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation INTERIOR DESIGNER Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217295 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SUSAN ZISES GREEN Mailing Address 31 E. 79TH STREET City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10075-0164 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation INTERIOR DESIGNER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218553 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION REFUNDED \$100.00 ON 09/13- /2010
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

10020710069

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH M. GREGGS

Mailing Address 6 SHADY WAY

City State Zip Code
NORFOLK MA 02056-1937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MUTUAL FUNDS

Occupation
FIDELITY INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.215997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH M. GREGGS

Mailing Address 6 SHADY WAY

City State Zip Code
NORFOLK MA 02056-1937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MUTUAL FUNDS

Occupation
FIDELITY INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID GROSS

Mailing Address 57 FLINT LOCKE LANE

City State Zip Code
MEDFIELD MA 02052-1915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MAJOR LEAGUE LACROSSE

Occupation
ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ALAN A. GUIDREY

Mailing Address 2 DAYBREAK

City

WAYLAND

State

MA

Zip Code

01778-3904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WAYLAND NURSING & REHAB.

Occupation

ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DONALD GUMPERTZ

Mailing Address P.O.BOX 2450

City

TOLUCA LAKE

State

CA

Zip Code

91610-0450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MARY HACKMAN

Mailing Address 16 SARAZEN COURT

City

FLORHAM PARK

State

NJ

Zip Code

07932-2714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL HALAS

Mailing Address 1035 SOUTHFORD ROAD

City State Zip Code
SOUTHBURY CT 06488-4414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GENERAL ELECTRIC CAPITAL
CORPORATION

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL P. HALEY

Mailing Address 11 WILLOWGATE RISE

City State Zip Code
HOLLISTON MA 01746-2473

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MCDERMOTT WILL & EMERY

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JULIE HALL

Mailing Address 140 N. MAIN STREET
UNIT 4D

City State Zip Code
SOUTH EASTON MA 02375

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALDONA HAMEL

Mailing Address 15 CLARA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
NANTUCKET MA 02554-4303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
P.N.C. EQUIPMENT FINANCE

Occupation
FINANCIAL SALES

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY L. HAMER

Mailing Address PO DRAWER 3608

City State Zip Code
MORGAN CITY LA 70381-3608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
B&G FOOD ENTERPRISES, LLC
(TACO BELL)

Occupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN E. HAND

Mailing Address 14 ORIOLE ROAD

City State Zip Code
MEDFIELD MA 02052-3319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. KRISTEN HANLON Mailing Address 23 KNOLLCREST FARM LANE City State Zip Code SHERBORN MA 01770-1067 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SUBURBAN SUPPLY Occupation SALES Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216102 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRYCE HARLOW Mailing Address 1812 SOLITAIRE LANE City State Zip Code MCLEAN VA 22101-4200 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CBS CORPORATION Occupation VICE PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218251 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SUSAN B. HASLAM Mailing Address 5020 LYONS VIEW PIKE City State Zip Code KNOXVILLE TN 37919-6407 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RIVER MEDIA Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216039 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIM M. HAWKINS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9008
STATION C.

City

OMAHA

State

NE

Zip Code

68109-0008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HAWKINS CONTRUCTION COMPA-
NY

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. HOWARD L. HAWKS

Mailing Address 11398 PACIFIC STREET

City

OMAHA

State

NE

Zip Code

68154-3364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TENASKA, INC.

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. THOMAS HAYTHE

Mailing Address 11 LAMBOLL STREET

City

CHARLESTON

State

SC

Zip Code

29401-2314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 16 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT T. HEALD

Mailing Address 8 CAROL ANN DRIVE

City

MEDFIELD

State

MA

Zip Code

02052-1928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ARTHUR J. HEATH

Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED

City

INFO REQUESTED

State

XX

Zip Code

99999

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID HEGARTY

Mailing Address 40 WEDGEMERE AVENUE

City

WINCHESTER

State

MA

Zip Code

01890-2441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
REIT MANAGEMENT & RESEARCH
LLC

Occupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 14 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN HEITZMAN

Mailing Address 29322 CHAMPIONS DRIVE

City State Zip Code
MAGNOLIA TX 77355-5631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PHOENIX EXPLORATION

Occupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN HELFER

Mailing Address 3 CRAWFORD STREET #8

City State Zip Code
CAMBRIDGE MA 02139-1640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK HENNEY

Mailing Address 32 ROBIN RD

City State Zip Code
NORFOLK MA 02056-1730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1050.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 19 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10020710077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MARK HENNEY Mailing Address 32 ROBIN RD City NORFOLK State MA Zip Code 02056-1730 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217910 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRENDA HENNINGSEN Mailing Address 32512 ARCHDALE City CHAPEL HILL State NC Zip Code 27517-8396 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SPORT AUTO, INC. Occupation ACCOUNTING Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Date of Receipt 08 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216420 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FRANCIS HENRY Mailing Address 781 MAPLE DRIVE City POTTSTOWN State PA Zip Code 19464-2661 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SCHUYLKILL VALLEY SPORTS Occupation WAREHOUSE WORKER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 29 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218319 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 79 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WAYNE HENRY Mailing Address P.O. BOX 36 City State Zip Code E. BRIDGEWATER MA 99999 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 14 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216781 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID HERRO Mailing Address 65 E. GOETHE City State Zip Code CHICAGO IL 60610-2628 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation HARRIS ASSOCIATION INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216913 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. LAURENCE HICKS Mailing Address 56 WHITE OAK RD City State Zip Code WELLESLEY MA 02481-1435 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation NEUROTHERM EXECUTIVE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 19 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216739 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		2900.00

10020710079

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BENJAMIN HINCKLEY

Mailing Address 16 GIBBS AVENUE

City

NEWPORT

State

RI

Zip Code

02840-1824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

SALES/MARKETING

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. SUSANNA C. HINDS

Mailing Address 60 CALDWELL ROAD

City

WALTHAM

State

MA

Zip Code

02453-1712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ARAM HINTLIAN, JR.

Mailing Address 1 APPLE RIDGE DRIVE

City

NATICK

State

MA

Zip Code

01760-5659

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RALCORP HOLDING, INC.

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT OF BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. KENNETH D. HINTLIAN Mailing Address 11 SOLOMON PIERCE ROAD City Lexington State MA Zip Code 02420-2535 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation FOOD BROKER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt 08 / 05 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216307 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RANDALL HOLLOWAY Mailing Address 2130 N OCEAN BLVD City FORT LAUDERDALE State FL Zip Code 33305-1916 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3400.00	Date of Receipt 08 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216590 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RANDALL HOLLOWAY Mailing Address 2130 N OCEAN BLVD City FORT LAUDERDALE State FL Zip Code 33305-1916 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3400.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 19 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216590B Amount of Each Receipt this Period -1000.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	2650.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 307
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RANDALL HOLLOWAY Mailing Address 2130 N OCEAN BLVD City State Zip Code FORT LAUDERDALE FL 33305-1916 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 19 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217712 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRIAN R. HOLMES Mailing Address 7 MYRTLE STREET City State Zip Code NORFOLK MA 02056-1315 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation W.T. HOLMES TRANSPORTATION SCHOOL BUS CONTRACTOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217965 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LEE HOLMES Mailing Address 530 WEST O'BRIEN DRIVE City State Zip Code HAGATNA GU 96910-4926 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation SOUTHERN MEDIA, INC. MANAGER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 14 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216419 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 83 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOWARD HOOVER Mailing Address 1509 NANTUCKET DR City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77057-1911 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF Occupation INVESTMENTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217442 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HOWARD HOOVER Mailing Address 1509 NANTUCKET DR City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77057-1911 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF Occupation INVESTMENTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 29 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218263 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. JAMES M. HORNER Mailing Address 4631 COUNTRY WALK LANE City State Zip Code SYLVANIA OH 43560-2956 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO Occupation PHYSICIAN Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217653 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		251.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 84 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN HORNE Mailing Address 112 MUIRFIELD DRIVE City State Zip Code PONTE VEDRA BEACH FL 32082-3932 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3400.00	Date of Receipt 07 / 01 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216187 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN HORNE Mailing Address 112 MUIRFIELD DRIVE City State Zip Code PONTE VEDRA BEACH FL 32082-3932 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3400.00	Date of Receipt 08 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216187B Amount of Each Receipt this Period -1000.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN HORNE Mailing Address 112 MUIRFIELD DRIVE City State Zip Code PONTE VEDRA BEACH FL 32082-3932 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3400.00	Date of Receipt 08 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216848 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	1000.00

10020710084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 85 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. EDWARD C. HOUGH Mailing Address 19 APPLE HILL ROAD City WILBRAHAM State MA Zip Code 01095-2613 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer L. E. BELCHER INC. Occupation PETROLEUM SALES Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217919 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ALFRED HOUSTON Mailing Address 19 TANLEWOOD ROAD City WELLESLEY State MA Zip Code 02481-2615 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217767 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRIAN HOVEN Mailing Address 4181 N. PARK TRAIL City GREAT FALLS State MT Zip Code 59405 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOVEN EQUIPMENT COMPANY Occupation FARM EQUIPMENT DEALER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217747 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK HOWARTH

Mailing Address 6077 BRISTOL PARKWAY

City State Zip Code
CULVER CITY CA 90230-6627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
INSURANCE SALES

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT W. HUGHES

Mailing Address 62 SALEM STREET

City State Zip Code
ANDOVER MA 01810-2114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AKAMAI TECHNOLOGIES INC.

Occupation
E.V.P., GLOBAL SALES, SERVICES & MARKE

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT P. INCHES

Mailing Address 37 OLD CONNECTICUT PATH

City State Zip Code
WAYLAND MA 01778-2810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GOLDMAN, SACHS & CO

Occupation
INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. R. EDWARD INGLE

Mailing Address 2101 ARROWLEAF DRIVE

City

VIENNA

State

VA

Zip Code

22182-5192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MICROSOFT CORPORATION

Occupation

GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 28 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RICHARD JASTREM

Mailing Address 4 MEADOW LANE

City

MANSFIELD

State

MA

Zip Code

02048-2840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WALSH, JASTREM & BROWNE,
LLP

Occupation

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ALEXANDER F. JASZEK

Mailing Address 18 CRESCENT ROAD

City

NEEDHAM

State

MA

Zip Code

02494-1436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID A. JAYE

Mailing Address 380 BEACON STREET
SUITE 1

City State Zip Code
BOSTON MA 02116-1002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WEST MAINE SALES CLERK

Occupation
SALES

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. S. MICHAEL JENSEN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 500

City State Zip Code
BLAIR NE 68008-0500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. C. BRUCE JOHNSTONE

Mailing Address 827 CHARLES RIVER ST.

City State Zip Code
NEEDHAM MA 02492-1007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FIDELITY INVESTMENTS

Occupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE E. KAPLAN

Mailing Address 101 PRINCETON ROAD

City State Zip Code
CHESTNUT HILL MA 02467-3159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GOODWIN PROCTOR, L.L.P.

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANDREA C. KARA

Mailing Address 139 WEATHERBEE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
WESTWOOD MA 02090-2138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW H. KARA

Mailing Address 99 ANDERER LANE
APARTMENT 1

City State Zip Code
WEST ROXBURY MA 02132-2247

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
PORTFOLIO MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 90 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. HENRY KARA Mailing Address 13 WEATHERBEE DRIVE City WESTWOOD State MA Zip Code 02090-2136 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217961 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROBERT M. KARGMAN Mailing Address 151 TREMONT STREET City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02111-1125 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer COMMONWEALTH CAPITOL CORPORATION Occupation REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216249 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PAUL KEATING Mailing Address 47 BERKSHIRE STREET City NORFOLK State MA Zip Code 02056-1942 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ELITE FOOD COMPANY BT Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2280.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 27 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217580 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL KEATING

Mailing Address 47 BERKSHIRE STREET

City State Zip Code
NORFOLK MA 02056-1942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ELITE FOOD COMPANY BT

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

280.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES F. KEVENY

Mailing Address 47 COMMERCIAL WHARF EAST,
SUITE 6

City State Zip Code
BOSTON MA 02110-3879

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MILLERCOORS

Occupation
BUSINESS CONSOLIDATION

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUREEN KIDD

Mailing Address 118 MAIN ST

City State Zip Code
TOPSFIELD MA 01983-1422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MAUREEN KIDD

Occupation
SELF RN WELLNESS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
602.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1780.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAUREEN KIDD

Mailing Address 118 MAIN ST

City

TOPSFIELD

State

MA

Zip Code

01983-1422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MAUREEN KIDD

Occupation

SELF RN WELLNESS

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

602.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. THOMAS W. KILLILEA

Mailing Address 44 LITTLE HARBOR ROAD

City

COHASSET

State

MA

Zip Code

02025-1119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT B. KING

Mailing Address 15 UNION WHARF

City

BOSTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02109-1202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FRANCHISE MCDONALD'S

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1402.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. SUSAN B. KING	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010
Mailing Address 7 TULANE COURT	Transaction ID: SA11.218526
City State Zip Code RANCHO MIRAGE CA 92270-3154	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. VALERIE K. KING	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010
Mailing Address 120-69 PROSPECT STREET	Transaction ID: SA11.218369
City State Zip Code RIDGEFIELD CT 06877-4650	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation PRAXAIR INC. DIRECTOR GOVERNMENT RELATIONS	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ANN KLEE	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 27 / 2010
Mailing Address 33 GLENWOOD ROAD	Transaction ID: SA11.218225
City State Zip Code WESTON CT 06883-2310	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation GENERAL ELECTRIC VP, ENV. HEALTH & SAFETY	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 94 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KERRY KLIGERMAN		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 2430 NE 33RD STREET		Transaction ID: SA11.217938		
	City LIGHTHOUSE POINT	State FL	Zip Code 33064-8143	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer NEW BALANCE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Occupation APPAREL MANAGER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GORDON G. KLUZAK		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 790 BOYLSTON STREET APARTMENT 27C		Transaction ID: SA11.217879		
	City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02199-7926	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer GOLDMAN SACHS & COMPANY Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Occupation FINANCIAL ADVISOR Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BOB KOCHER		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 4828 3RD STREET N.		Transaction ID: SA11.216922		
	City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22203-2637	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer IDEAL INNOVATIONS, INC. Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Occupation C.E.O. Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			5800.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN T. KOUTSOUMPAS, JR.	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010
Mailing Address 7202 CONNECTICUT AVENUE	Transaction ID: SA11.216264
City State Zip Code CHEVY CHASE MD 20815-4932	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer UNITED HEALTH GROUP Occupation EXECUTIVE	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MAREK KOZAK	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 29 / 2010
Mailing Address 35077 DONEGAL CT	Transaction ID: SA11.218284
City State Zip Code NEWARK CA 94560-1333	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation SOFTWARE ENG.	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. MICHAEL F. KRAUS	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 12 / 2010
Mailing Address 333 EAST 68TH STREET 4B	Transaction ID: SA11.217155
City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10065-5604	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation DENTIST	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN KRISTOFF Mailing Address 3883 CONNECTICUT AVE NW SUITE 317 City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation CONSULTANT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 19 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216402 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. MARIE T. LAFLAMME Mailing Address 28 LARIVIERE DRIVE City CHICOPEE State MA Zip Code 01020-4269 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217983 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. MARIE T. LAFLAMME Mailing Address 28 LARIVIERE DRIVE City CHICOPEE State MA Zip Code 01020-4269 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217984 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 140.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1240.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 97 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. C. KATE LAMBREW HULL Mailing Address 409 JACKSON PLACE City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22302-3305 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer FIERCE & ISAKOWITZ Occupation GOVERNMENT RELATIONS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt 09 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218248 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ALAN J. LANE Mailing Address 24 HAYES LANE City LEXINGTON State MA Zip Code 02420-3707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt 09 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218097 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROBERT B. LANE Mailing Address 128 FAIRCHILD DRIVE City READING State MA Zip Code 01867-1260 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer THE COPLEY CONSULTING GRO-UP Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00		Date of Receipt 07 / 01 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216201 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

10020710097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN E. LARSEN

Mailing Address 8 HERON WAY

City State Zip Code
HINGHAM MA 02043-1589

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NEW BALANCE

Occupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD LASSEN

Mailing Address 113 WILLOW STREET

City State Zip Code
WESTWOOD MA 02090-3725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DELOITTE & TOUCHE LLP

Occupation
C.P.A.

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F.X. LAWLER

Mailing Address 32 CARY AVENUE

City State Zip Code
MILTON MA 02186-4223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AULD POLLOCK & SHEET

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 99 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOSEPH J. LAWLER Mailing Address 3 VISTA ROAD City State Zip Code WILBRAHAM MA 01095-1654 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217952 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROBERT LAWRENCE Mailing Address 24 JACKSON POND ROAD City State Zip Code DEDHAM MA 02026-5524 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation RETIRED Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217611 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MATTHEW LEBRETTON Mailing Address 8 VOLUNTEER ROAD City State Zip Code HINGHAM MA 02043-3623 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NEW BALANCE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation DIRECTOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217875 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 100 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GLENN P. LEFKOVITZ Mailing Address 112 GLENWOOD AVENUE City State Zip Code WINNETKA IL 60093-1509 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation GLENN MANAGEMENT MANAGEMENT CO Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217899 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. CHARLOTTE K. LEWIS Mailing Address 32614 10TH PLACE S.W. City State Zip Code FEDERAL WAY WA 98023-4900 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation XENITHMEDIA MEDIA SUPERVISOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216965 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. WILLIAM LEWIT Mailing Address 25 VALLEY RD City State Zip Code SCARSDALE NY 10583-1126 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 27 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218232 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. TAMRA LHOTA

Mailing Address 6 MIACOMET AVENUE

City

NANTUCKET

State

MA

Zip Code

02554-4392

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. HENRY LIVINGSTON

Mailing Address 3 ANCHORAGE LANE

City

MARBLEHEAD

State

MA

Zip Code

01945-2618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 12 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PATRICK J. LONGO

Mailing Address 207 PARIS STREET

City

BOSTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02128-3058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DYNAMICS RESEARCH CORPORA-
TION

Occupation
MACHINIST

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 102 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DENNIS P. LOPATA		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 3 KENSINGTON DRIVE		Transaction ID: SA11.217924		
	City WILBRAHAM	State MA	Zip Code 01095-2800	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer LIFE LANE CENTERS OF AMERICA Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Occupation NURSINGHOME ADMINISTRATOR Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEPHEN LORING		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 61 LEXINGTON CIRCLE		Transaction ID: SA11.216077		
	City HOLDEN	State MA	Zip Code 01520-1466	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Occupation RETIRED Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. VALERIE S. LORING		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 61 LEXINGTON CIRCLE		Transaction ID: SA11.216090		
	City HOLDEN	State MA	Zip Code 01520-1466	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer VOLUNTEER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Occupation VOLUNTEER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1250.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 103 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CRAIG D. LOTH Mailing Address 144 ORCHARD STREET P.O. BOX 502 City BYFIELD State MA Zip Code 01922-1605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer VANDERWEIL ENGINEERS Occupation FIELD ENGINEER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218210 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEVE LOY Mailing Address 615 N. UPPER BROADWAY City CORPUS CHRISTI State TX Zip Code 78401-0799 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer LASER MIDSTREAM Occupation VICE PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217890 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. KELLY S. LUGAR Mailing Address 1956 N. VERMONT STREET City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22207-2337 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer KSL CONSULTING Occupation GOVERNMENT RELATIONS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216024 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		1051.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 104 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. NORA M. LYNCH Mailing Address 114 WOODLAND STREET City State Zip Code SHERBORN MA 01770-1207 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation WILLIAM RAVEIS REAL ESTATE REALTOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 05 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216314 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIAM G. LYONS, III Mailing Address 1 FEDERAL LANE City State Zip Code WILBRAHAM MA 01095-2206 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation SELF-EMPLOYED BUSINESS OWNER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217926 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAROLYNE MACLELLAN Mailing Address 30 DANIELS ST #103 City State Zip Code MALDEN MA 02148-4216 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation JOHNSON & JOHNSON SALES Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217480 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. KATHY MAHONEY

Mailing Address 28 CANTERBURY LANE

City State Zip Code
LONGMEADOW MA 01106-2814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAYSTATE OB/GYN GROUP

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE W. MANCHESTER

Mailing Address 83 ATLANTIC AVENUE

City State Zip Code
COHASSET MA 02025-1810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY G. MARKEN

Mailing Address 53 FARM STREET

City State Zip Code
DOVER MA 02030-2304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAPITOL COUNSEL LLC

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. NANCY MARTIN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 792

City

NANTUCKET

State

MA

Zip Code

02554-0792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ARCHER MARTIN ASSOCIATES
LLC

Occupation
PARTNER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GEORGE MASSARO

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 309

City

BOXFORD

State

MA

Zip Code

01921-0309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 14 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MICHAEL HOLT MASSEY

Mailing Address 42 BEACON STREET

City

BOSTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02108-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MASSEY & COMPANY LLC

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.215559B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 107 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL HOLT MASSEY		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 13 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 42 BEACON STREET		Transaction ID: SA11.216853		
	City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02108-3614	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer MASSEY & COMPANY LLC		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS		
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00		[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JEFFREY MAYER		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 13 / 2010		
	Mailing Address P.O. BOX 17		Transaction ID: SA11.215060B		
	City ALPINE	State NJ	Zip Code 07620-0017	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2400.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer U.B.S. INVESTMENT BANK		Occupation TRADER/BANKER		
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00		[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JEFFREY MAYER		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 13 / 2010		
	Mailing Address P.O. BOX 17		Transaction ID: SA11.216849		
	City ALPINE	State NJ	Zip Code 07620-0017	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer U.B.S. INVESTMENT BANK		Occupation TRADER/BANKER		
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00		[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			0.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

10020710107

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK MC KENNA

Mailing Address 648 WASHINGTON STREET

City State Zip Code
BRIGHTON MA 02135-1605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
BUILDER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID J. MCCAUGHIN

Mailing Address 53 ARNOLD STREET

City State Zip Code
QUINCY MA 02169-7013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HUGHES AND COMPANY, PC

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 20 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL E. MCCORMACK, II

Mailing Address 62 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE

City State Zip Code
HANSON MA 02341-1674

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
QINETIQ NORTH AMERICA

Occupation
DEFENSE CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN MCDONNELL Mailing Address 11161 NW 24TH ST City State Zip Code CORAL SPRINGS FL 33065-3644 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PATRON SPIRITS INTERNATIONAL Occupation COO Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 10 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216748 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION SEE REATTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. CATHERINE MCDONNELL Mailing Address 11161 NW 24TH ST City State Zip Code CORAL SPRINGS FL 33065-3644 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer THE ACTION GROUP Occupation ADMINISTRATOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217042 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN MCDONNELL Mailing Address 11161 NW 24TH ST City State Zip Code CORAL SPRINGS FL 33065-3644 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PATRON SPIRITS INTERNATIONAL Occupation COO Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216748B Amount of Each Receipt this Period -100.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOSEPH McDONALD	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 08 / 2010
Mailing Address 15 FAIRBANKS DRIVE	Transaction ID: SA11.217572
City State Zip Code WRENTHAM MA 02093-1163	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation CUSHMAN & WAKEFIELD COMMERCIAL RE BROKER	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BERNARD MCELHONE	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 28 / 2010
Mailing Address 32 WASHINGTON SQ. W.	Transaction ID: SA11.217551
City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10011-9217	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARY JANE E. MCGOEY	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 08 / 2010
Mailing Address 115 W. SQUANTUM STREET APARTMENT 214	Transaction ID: SA11.217047
City State Zip Code NORTH QUINCY MA 02171-2114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation MASS. GENERAL HOSPITAL REGISTERED NURSE	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 111 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PAUL J. MCGOLDRICK Mailing Address P.O. BOX 473 City State Zip Code LITTLETON NH 03561-0473 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation FINANCIAL ADVISOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217260 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. JOANN MCGRATH Mailing Address 300 BOYLSTON STREET #1001 City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02116-3965 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218365 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. KELLY H. MCGREGOR Mailing Address 19805 MARINDA STREET City State Zip Code OMAHA NE 68130-3007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216908 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		1600.00

10020710111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 112 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SARA MCHALE Mailing Address 185 LINDBERGH AVENUE City State Zip Code NEEDHAM MA 02494-1525 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer TECHNOLOGY FOR MEMORY AND ORGANIZATION Occupation RESEARCH AND CLERICAL ASSISTANT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216457 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. LINDA H. MCLANE Mailing Address 77 DEAN ROAD City State Zip Code WESTON MA 02493-2709 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216296 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. P. ANDREWS MCLANE Mailing Address 77 DEAN ROAD City State Zip Code WESTON MA 02493-2709 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer TA ASSOCIATES, INC. Occupation PRIVATE EQUITY INVESTMENTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216297 Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		25.00

10020710112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 307
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PAUL MCMACKIN Mailing Address 45 ROGER GOODWIN DRIVE City State Zip Code WRENTHAM MA 02093-1420 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MCMACKIN CORP. Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 14 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216210 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PAUL MCMACKIN Mailing Address 45 ROGER GOODWIN DRIVE City State Zip Code WRENTHAM MA 02093-1420 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MCMACKIN CORP. Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 12 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217135 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. KEVIN MCNULTY Mailing Address 7 CHICKADEE LANE City State Zip Code WESTWOOD MA 02090-1153 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216964 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL MCSALLY		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2010	
		Mailing Address 49 BLAKE STREET		Transaction ID: SA11.217934	
		City State Zip Code NEWTON MA 02460-2005		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
		FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
		Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED		Occupation H.V.A.C. CONTRACTOR	
		Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN P. MEDGYESY		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 24 / 2010	
		Mailing Address 64 STONE HEDGE LANE		Transaction ID: SA11.218091	
		City State Zip Code ATTLEBORO MA 02703-4343		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
		FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
		Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	
		Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00	
C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES MEEHAN		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2010	
		Mailing Address 108 SABIN STREET		Transaction ID: SA11.216776	
		City State Zip Code BELCHERTOWN MA 01007-9385		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
		FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
		Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED	
		Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶				1250.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 115 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES MEEHAN Mailing Address 108 SABIN STREET City State Zip Code BELCHERTOWN MA 01007-9385 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00	Date of Receipt 09 13 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217309 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARTHA MENSING Mailing Address 12 ECHO HILL ROAD City State Zip Code WILBRAHAM MA 01095-2663 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation BAY PATH COLLEGE INSTITUTIONAL RESEARCH Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Date of Receipt 09 23 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217957 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ALBERT W. MERCK Mailing Address 1010 WALTHAM STREET, FAIRFIELD 19 City State Zip Code LEXINGTON MA 02421-8061 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt 09 21 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217718 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		2751.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ALBERT W. MERCK Mailing Address 1010 WALTHAM STREET, FAIRFIELD 19 City Lexington State MA Zip Code 02421-8061 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217718B Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ALBERT W. MERCK Mailing Address 1010 WALTHAM STREET, FAIRFIELD 19 City Lexington State MA Zip Code 02421-8061 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218539 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN R. METTERS Mailing Address 277 SOUTH MAIN STREET City COHASSET State MA Zip Code 02025-2012 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216970 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. EDWARD MICHAUD	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2010
Mailing Address 12 HIGHLAND STREET	Transaction ID: SA11.217233
City State Zip Code WESTON MA 02493-1110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. KEITH R. MILLER	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 24 / 2010
Mailing Address 16760 WINCHESTER CLUB DRIVE	Transaction ID: SA11.216871
City State Zip Code MEADOW VISTA CA 95722-9376	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SUBWAY	Occupation FRANCHISE OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PAUL MILLER	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2010
Mailing Address 13620 WHITE STONE CT	Transaction ID: SA11.218333
City State Zip Code CLIFTON VA 20124-2400	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer MILLER/WENHOLD CAPITOL ST- RATEGIES	Occupation GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SYDNEY L. MILLER

Mailing Address 33 LYMAN ROAD

City

CHESTNUT HILL

State

MA

Zip Code

02467-2811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HARRY MILLER COMPANY

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT MINIHANE

Mailing Address 251 BRIDGE STREET

City

OSTERVILLE

State

MA

Zip Code

02655-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. NORMAN R. MINOR

Mailing Address 212 PUTNAM HILL

City

SUTTON

State

MA

Zip Code

01590-1117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TOUCHSTONE CONSULTING GRO-
UP

Occupation
DIRECTOR AND GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 19 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. CATHERINE MINTZER

Mailing Address 377 WALNUT STREET

City

NEWTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02460-1945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM MOLNAR

Mailing Address 3565 ROLAND DR

City

BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48301-2401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
W.S.MOLNAR CO.

Occupation

MANUFACTURER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 18 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ANDREW MONTAGNA

Mailing Address 18 FELLOWS ROAD

City

WILBRAHAM

State

MA

Zip Code

01095-1310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE GANDREAN GROUP

Occupation

INSURANCE

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 120 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID MORROW Mailing Address 1840 E. BROCKER ROAD City State Zip Code METAMORA MI 48455-9789 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer WARRIOR Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217873 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID MUGAR Mailing Address 222 BERKELEY STREET City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02116 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation PRIVATE INVESTOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216181 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID MUGAR Mailing Address 222 BERKELEY STREET City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02116 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation PRIVATE INVESTOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 22 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216545 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		7200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID MUGAR Mailing Address 222 BERKELEY STREET City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02116 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation PRIVATE INVESTOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 19 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216545B Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID MUGAR Mailing Address 222 BERKELEY STREET City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02116 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation PRIVATE INVESTOR Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 19 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217711 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL MULDOWNNEY Mailing Address 47 MILLER HILL ROAD City State Zip Code DOVER MA 02030-2333 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOUGHTON MIFFLIN HARCOURT Occupation EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT & C.F.O. Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218239 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	1000.00

10020710121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN P. MUMBLOW

Mailing Address 1735 YORK AVENUE
APARTMENT 38A

City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10128-6863

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANN MURPHY

Mailing Address 65 HELEN STREET

City State Zip Code
WALTHAM MA 02452-7906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'NEILL AND ASSOCIATES

Occupation
PR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MURPHY

Mailing Address 15 MYOPIA ROAD

City State Zip Code
QUINCY MA 02170-3608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
BUILDER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 307
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. JOSEPH D. MUSTO Mailing Address 8 DONNELLY DRIVE City DOVER State MA Zip Code 02030-1716 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY MED-ICINE, INC. Occupation CLINICAL PATHOLOGIST/DIRECTOR OF LAB M Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217729 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. BOZENA NADHAZY Mailing Address 485 PINE STREET City SEEKONK State MA Zip Code 02771-1300 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MARATHON FIRE PROTECTION, INC. Occupation OWNER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt 08 / 19 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID NASON Mailing Address 556 MIDDLESEX ROAD City DARIEN State CT Zip Code 06820-2521 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer GE CAPITAL Occupation SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 27 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218226 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL V. NEEDHAM	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010
Mailing Address 11 OXFORD AVENUE	Transaction ID: SA11.217912
City State Zip Code BELMONT MA 02478-3661	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BEACON COLLISION	Occupation AUTO BODY REPAIR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PAUL NEWHOUSE	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010
Mailing Address 24600 S. TAMIAMI TR 212 PMB 307	Transaction ID: SA11.216282
City State Zip Code BONITA SPRINGS FL 34134-7023	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer GUY CARPENTER & CO LLC	Occupation REINSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROBERT J. NEWHOUSE, JR.	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010
Mailing Address 241 SUNDIAL COURT	Transaction ID: SA11.216093
City State Zip Code VERO BEACH FL 32963-3470	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEPHEN F. NEWHOUSE Mailing Address 600 COCONUT PALM ROAD City State Zip Code VERO BEACH FL 32963-3713 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216113 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ELIZABETH NICHOLS Mailing Address 23 WELLESLEY STREET City State Zip Code WESTON MA 02493-2507 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NICHOLS & PRATT LLP Occupation FOUNDATION OFFICER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 27 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217581 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LYNN NICHOLAS Mailing Address 4 LONGFELLOW PLACE APARTMENT 3305 City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02114-2830 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL Occupation C.E.O. Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216225 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1250.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. R. JAMES NICHOLSON Mailing Address 1130 DOGWOOD DRIVE City State Zip Code MC LEAN VA 22101-2219 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer BROWNSTEIN HYATT FARBER SCHRECK Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216037 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MARK NIELSEN Mailing Address 3 PAR LEY LANE City State Zip Code RIDGEFIELD CT 06877-4903 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218362 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. ROSEMARY E. NOBLE Mailing Address 35 MILLBROOK WAY City State Zip Code HANOVER MA 02339-1138 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NOBLE SUPPLY & LOGISTICS Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217196 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 127 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROBERT NOLL Mailing Address 24 VILLAGE GREEN City State Zip Code NORFOLK MA 02056-1032 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217810 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation BOSTON PRODUCTIONS CREATIVE DIRECTOR Receipt For: 2012 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ 750.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. TIMOTHY NOONAN Mailing Address P.O. BOX 73 City State Zip Code TWIN MOUNTAIN NH 03595-0073 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216784 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ 750.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. TIMOTHY NOONAN Mailing Address P.O. BOX 73 City State Zip Code TWIN MOUNTAIN NH 03595-0073 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217487 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ 750.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

10020710127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOSEPH O' BRIEN Mailing Address 29 GREGORY ROAD City State Zip Code PRINCETON MA 01541-1110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INDUSTRIAL PALLET Occupation OWNER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217448 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DIARMUID O'CONNELL Mailing Address 25 SOHIER STREET City State Zip Code COHASSET MA 02025-1323 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216969 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL O'KEEFE Mailing Address 86 MARY ANN WAY City State Zip Code NORTH ATTLEBORO MA 02760-4665 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer COMPACTOR RESOURCES, INC. Occupation OWNER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218185 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 2000.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MELVIN C. O'LEARY

Mailing Address 82 MOUNTAIN VIEW DRIVE

City

BELCHERTOWN

State

MA

Zip Code

01007-9341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MEREDITH-SPRINGFIELD ASSO-
C., INC.

Occupation

PRESIDENT/OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BERNARD S. O'MALLEY

Mailing Address 46 PARK STREET

City

MANSFIELD

State

MA

Zip Code

02048-2232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 16 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BERNARD S. O'MALLEY

Mailing Address 46 PARK STREET

City

MANSFIELD

State

MA

Zip Code

02048-2232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BERNARD S. O'MALLEY

Mailing Address 46 PARK STREET

City

MANSFIELD

State

MA

Zip Code

02048-2232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHRISTOPHER R. O'NEILL

Mailing Address 1310 19TH STREET N.W.

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-1602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'NEILL, ATHY & CASEY, P.-
C.

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 04 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STUART OFFNER

Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED

City

INFO REQUESTED

State

XX

Zip Code

99999

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 131 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. VINCENT OSTERMAN Mailing Address P.O. BOX 29 City State Zip Code NORTHBRIDGE MA 01534-0029 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer E. OSTERMAN, INC. Occupation EXECUTIVE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216858 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. DIANE PALMER Mailing Address 24 HATHAWAY ROAD City State Zip Code OSTERVILLE MA 02655-2414 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217766 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROBERT A. PANCAKE, II Mailing Address 317 GLENSHANE PASS City State Zip Code BEAR DE 19701-1976 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HIGH 5, L.L.C. Occupation ENTREPRENEUR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216285 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GARY PAPPAS Mailing Address 300 COMMERCE STREET #704 City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02109 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PAPPAS & LENZO Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00	Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216939 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EVERETTE PAYNE Mailing Address 6210 MALLARD DRIVE City State Zip Code KATY TX 77493-4876 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CLOVER GOLBAL SOLUTIONS Occupation ASSESSOR / TECHNICAL SCHOOL ADVISOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217601 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. KENT W. PECOY Mailing Address 12 PEAR ROAD City State Zip Code WILBRAHAM MA 01095-2638 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer KENT PECOY & SONS CONSTRU- CTION INC. Occupation CONTRACTOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 10 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217062 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JOHN PENSON Mailing Address 3756 ARMSTRONG AVENUE City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75205-3837 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation INVESTMENTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217699 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRUCE A. PERCELAY Mailing Address 276 NEWBURY STREET City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02116-2426 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MOUNT VERNON COMPANY Occupation REAL ESTATE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216116 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOSEPH PETERS Mailing Address 159 MOORE STREET City State Zip Code CHICOPEE MA 01013-3403 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer UNIVERSAL PLASTICS CORPORATION Occupation MANAGER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217906 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. LOVETT C. PETERS Mailing Address 10 LONGWOOD DRIVE #124 City State Zip Code WESTWOOD MA 02090-1131 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PIONEER INSTITUTE FOR PUBLIC POLICY RE Occupation EXECUTIVE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217769 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL F. PETERS Mailing Address 358 N. WEST STREET City State Zip Code FEEDING HILLS MA 01030-1014 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer UNIVERSAL PLASTICS Occupation VICE PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217916 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RICHARD J. PETERS Mailing Address 47 RIDGETRAIL ROAD City State Zip Code WESTFIELD MA 01085-1446 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer UNIVERSAL PLASTICS CORPORATION Occupation PURCHASING MANAGER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217918 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 2500.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 135 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T.J. PETRIZZO Mailing Address 7712 GEORGETOWN PIKE City MC LEAN State VA Zip Code 22102-1431 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PETRIZZO STRATEGIC GROUP, INC. Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation BUSINESSMAN Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218364 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T.J. PETRIZZO Mailing Address 7712 GEORGETOWN PIKE City MC LEAN State VA Zip Code 22102-1431 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PETRIZZO STRATEGIC GROUP, INC. Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation BUSINESSMAN Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218364B Amount of Each Receipt this Period -600.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T.J. PETRIZZO Mailing Address 7712 GEORGETOWN PIKE City MC LEAN State VA Zip Code 22102-1431 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PETRIZZO STRATEGIC GROUP, INC. Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation BUSINESSMAN Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218549 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT A. PHIPPS

Mailing Address 11 BUTTERNUT DRIVE

City

SUTTON

State

MA

Zip Code

01590-2929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PAUL M PHIPPS INSURANCE
AGENCY, INC.

Occupation
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT R. PIERCE

Mailing Address 7 WINTER STREET

City

NEWTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02464-1111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PIERCE & MADELL, P.C.

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES PIETRO

Mailing Address 4 MARSH ROAD

City

SUTTON

State

MA

Zip Code

01590-1308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MID-STATE INSURANCE AGENCY

Occupation
INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAN PIRRONG

Mailing Address 8021 GLEN ABBEY CIRCLE

City

FORT MYERS

State

FL

Zip Code

33912-4038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CABLELAN PRODUCTS

Occupation

BUSINESSMAN

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. LINDA M. PISANI

Mailing Address 9 THE MARSHES

City

DUXBURY

State

MA

Zip Code

02332-3833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. VICTOR POIRIER

Mailing Address 193 MONUMENT FARM ROAD

City

CONCORD

State

MA

Zip Code

01742-5345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THERMO CARDIO SYSTEMS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. ANN POLLARD Mailing Address 80 GENEVIEVE LANE City Mansfield State MA Zip Code 02050-5334 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SHOELINE AVIATION, INC. Occupation AVIATION SERVICES Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00	Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216927 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00 CONTRIBUTION
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL PORTER Mailing Address SOLDIERS FIELD ROAD C/O HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02163 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL Occupation PROFESSOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217834 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DOUGLAS POTTER Mailing Address 47 POWERS ROAD City Sudbury State MA Zip Code 01776-1029 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217833 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. POWER

Mailing Address 158 COMMERCIAL STREET #6

City State Zip Code
BOSTON MA 02109-1331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CITIGROUP

Occupation
SALES

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE PRESTON

Mailing Address 87 INDIAN MEADOW DRIVE

City State Zip Code
NORTHBOROUGH MA 01532-2439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NEW BALANCE ATHLETIC SHOE
INC.

Occupation
EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BILL PRING

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1022

City State Zip Code
TAUNTON MA 02780-0952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PRING PLUMBING AND HEATING

Occupation
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 20 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 140 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BILL PRING Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1022 City State Zip Code TAUNTON MA 02780-0952 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PRING PLUMBING AND HEATING Occupation PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217481 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BILL PRING Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1022 City State Zip Code TAUNTON MA 02780-0952 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PRING PLUMBING AND HEATING Occupation PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217482 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN PRITCHARD Mailing Address 15 BALD HILL DRIVE City State Zip Code FRANKLIN MA 02038-3400 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer KENS FOODS INC Occupation PRESIDENT OF CONSUMER PRODUCTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 10 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217556 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 141 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROBERT C. PUFF, JR. Mailing Address 731 MANATEE COVE City State Zip Code VERO BEACH FL 32963-3730 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SANDS CAPITAL MANAGEMENT Occupation INVESTMENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216029 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHRISTOPHER PAUL QUINN, SR. Mailing Address 66 AUDU BOND City State Zip Code WELLESLEY WA 02981 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217990 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DANIEL J. QUIRK Mailing Address P.O. BOX 850972 City State Zip Code BRAINTREE MA 02185-0972 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer QUIRK AUTO ENTERPRISES Occupation AUTO DEALER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217612 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00 CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		3000.00

10020710141

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 142 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. DORIS M. RANSFORD Mailing Address 171 CENTRAL PARK DRIVE City HOLYOKE State MA Zip Code 01040-1307 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer GREATER HOLYOKE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217921 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID REES Mailing Address 1844 GALENA AVENUE City MONTGOMERY State AL Zip Code 36106-1910 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MERRILL LYNCH Occupation INVESTMENT BROKER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217366 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GEORGE K. REGAN, JR. Mailing Address 106 UNION WHARF City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02109-1281 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer REGAN COMMUNICATIONS GROUP Occupation CHAIRMAN Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217426 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BARRY RHOADS Mailing Address 6793 FATHER JOHN COURT City State Zip Code MCLEAN VA 22101-2156 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer THE RHOADS GROUP Occupation GOVERNMENT RELATIONS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216926 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. KENNEDY P. RICHARDSON Mailing Address 104 MT. VERNON STREET City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02108-1201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer FIDELITY INVESTMENTS Occupation PORTFOLIO MANAGER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218513 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. DENISE RISEBOROUGH Mailing Address 64 MILK STREET City State Zip Code NANTUCKET MA 02554-2664 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation SELF-EMPLOYED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216084 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

3900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 144 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIAM RITCHIE Mailing Address 5302 BROOKWAY DR City State Zip Code BETHESDA MD 20816-1308 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216845 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. CORNELIA ROBERTS Mailing Address 202 LAKE STREET City State Zip Code SHERBORN MA 01770-1606 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218458 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN J. ROCHE Mailing Address 24 LOST HORSE TRAIL City State Zip Code FRANKLIN MA 02038-1287 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 09 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217565 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 145 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. EUGENE J. RODGERS, JR. Mailing Address 2 BRIAR HILL ROAD City State Zip Code MEDFIELD MA 02052-3304 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 05 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216326 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEPHEN RODOLF Mailing Address 401 S. BOSTON SUITE 2000 City State Zip Code TULSA OK 74103-4014 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217194 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer RODOLF&TODD PLLC Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BERNARD ROTHWELL Mailing Address 9 NAUGATUCK AVENUE City State Zip Code NORFOLK MA 02056-1120 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216425 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BAY STATE MILLING COMPANY Occupation CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN M. ROY

Mailing Address 7 PRIMROSE LANE

City State Zip Code
WILBRAHAM MA 01095-1301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE GAUDREAU GROUP INC.

Occupation
INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GLENN H. SACRA

Mailing Address 55 GLEZEN LANE

City State Zip Code
WAYLAND MA 01778-1605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
801.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GLENN H. SACRA

Mailing Address 55 GLEZEN LANE

City State Zip Code
WAYLAND MA 01778-1605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
801.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

801.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 147 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. EDWIN C. SANDHAM Mailing Address 1964 SW SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE City PALM CITY State FL Zip Code 34990-2210 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217651 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN SAYLES Mailing Address P.O. BOX 120084 ESSEX STATION City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02112-0084 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216998 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RICHARD SCAIFE Mailing Address ONE OXFORD CENTRE SUITE 3900 City PITTSBURGH State PA Zip Code 15219 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer TRIB TOTAL MEDIA Occupation PUBLISHER Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216236 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RICHARD SCAIFE	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010
	Mailing Address ONE OXFORD CENTRE SUITE 3900	Transaction ID: SA11.216284
	City State Zip Code PITTSBURGH PA 15219	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
	Name of Employer Occupation TRIB TOTAL MEDIA PUBLISHER	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PAUL J. SCAPICCHIO	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010
	Mailing Address 85 MEREDITH CIRCLE	Transaction ID: SA11.216255
	City State Zip Code MILTON MA 02186-3915	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
	Name of Employer Occupation M.L. STRATEGIES ATTORNEY/LOBBYIST	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MARK SCHELZI	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 24 / 2010
	Mailing Address 3 SPEARFIELD LANE	Transaction ID: SA11.218123
	City State Zip Code LYNNFIELD MA 01940-2554	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
	Name of Employer Occupation WAKEFIELD INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		3200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KURT R. SCHWEINSHAUT

Mailing Address 4 THAYER FARMS ROAD

City State Zip Code
ATTLEBORO MA 02703-5320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
M.S. COMPANY

Occupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY A. SCOTT

Mailing Address 11 LAUREL LANE

City State Zip Code
WILBRAHAM MA 01095-1565

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WGBY

Occupation
FUNDRAISER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS SCULLY

Mailing Address 1801 EDGEHILL DRIVE

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22307-1122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ALSTON & BIRD LLP

Occupation
SENIOR COUNSEL

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 04 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROBERT G. SEGEL Mailing Address 21 MARLBOROUGH STREET City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02116-2103 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PARK STREET CAPITAL Occupation INVESTMENTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217991 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. KATHRYN SELVIA Mailing Address 10 BONAIR DRIVE City State Zip Code WILBRAHAM MA 01095-2402 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer N.E.P.M. Occupation PRESIDENT/OWNER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217922 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. BARBARA M. SENEAL Mailing Address 45 SCHOOL ST, 2ND FLOOR OLD CITY HALL City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02108-3206 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 09 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216492 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1475.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DONALD B. SEYMOUR

Mailing Address 25 UNION STREET

City

NORFOLK

State

MA

Zip Code

02056-1729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
J.F.WHITE CONTRACTING CO.

Occupation
PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 20 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DONALD B. SEYMOUR

Mailing Address 25 UNION STREET

City

NORFOLK

State

MA

Zip Code

02056-1729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
J.F.WHITE CONTRACTING CO.

Occupation
PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 10 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. ARTHUR C. SGALIA

Mailing Address 54 HOPEDALE STREET

City

HOPEDALE

State

MA

Zip Code

01747-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

251.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ARTHUR C. SGALIA

Mailing Address 54 HOPEDALE STREET

City State Zip Code
HOPEDALE MA 01747-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
251.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ARTHUR C. SGALIA

Mailing Address 54 HOPEDALE STREET

City State Zip Code
HOPEDALE MA 01747-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
251.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 12 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WESTON SHEPARD

Mailing Address 20 MRNINGSIDE

City State Zip Code
SOUTHWICK MA 01077-9215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

176.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT K. SHERIDAN

Mailing Address 16 CAMELOT DRIVE

City

HINGHAM

State

MA

Zip Code

02043-4866

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
S.B.L.I.

Occupation

PRESIDENT/C.E.O.

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. THOMAS A. SHIELDS

Mailing Address 122 HART STREET

City

BEVERLY

State

MA

Zip Code

01915-2151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1102.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. THOMAS A. SHIELDS

Mailing Address 122 HART STREET

City

BEVERLY

State

MA

Zip Code

01915-2151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1102.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 307
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEPHEN J. SILVEIRA Mailing Address 298 VINTON STREET City State Zip Code MELROSE MA 02176-1723 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer M.L. STRATEGIES Occupation CONSULTANT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216276 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KARLA SLADE Mailing Address 167 PARK LANE City State Zip Code CONCORD MA 01742-1621 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SLADE SEAN Occupation FINANCE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 06 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216183 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. KENNETH G. SLIBY Mailing Address 111 BOOTH ROAD City State Zip Code DEDHAM MA 02026-5717 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217933 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RADFORD SMALL

Mailing Address 604 BLAIR AVE.

City

PIEDMONT

State

CA

Zip Code

94611-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GOLDMAN, SACHS & CO.

Occupation
INVESTMENT BANKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 16 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GREGORY C. SMITH

Mailing Address 272 S. WASHINGTON STREET

City

NORTH ATTLEBORO

State

MA

Zip Code

02760-2126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STANDARD CHAIN CO.

Occupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.215999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES I. SMITH

Mailing Address 904 BAILEY DRIVE

City

PAPILLION

State

NE

Zip Code

68046-7023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UNION BANK AND TRUST CO.

Occupation
BANKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 156 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. PATRICIA L. SMITH Mailing Address 272 S. WASHINGTON STREET City NORTH ATTLEBORO State MA Zip Code 02760-2126 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.215998 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RUEL H. SMITH Mailing Address 12 ABIGAIL AVENUE City HARWICH State MA Zip Code 02645-2835 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.215996 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. TINA B. SMITH Mailing Address 38 COLLIDGE LANE City DEDHAM State MA Zip Code 02026-5805 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 29 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216294 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 157 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WARREN C. SMITH, JR. Mailing Address 38 COOLIDGE LANE City State Zip Code DEDHAM MA 02026-5805 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer STALEY CAPITAL Occupation INVESTMENT MANAGER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 29 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216295 Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID L. SOKOL Mailing Address 1111 S. 103RD STREET City State Zip Code OMAHA NE 68124-1072 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MIDAMERICAN ENERGY HOLDING CO. Occupation EXECUTIVE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2300.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216902 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2300.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRIAN SPECTOR Mailing Address 241 MARLBOROUGH STREET APARTMENT 703 City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02116-1702 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer THE BAUPOST GROUP Occupation INVESTMENT ANALYST Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 16 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216847 Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 158 / 307
(check only one)	
☒ 11a	☐ 11b
☐ 12	☐ 13a
☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. STEPHANIE SPECTOR Mailing Address 241 MARLBOROUGH STREET APARTMENT 703 City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02116-1702 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 16 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216846 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. HERB SPIVAK Mailing Address 18 JUNIPER LANE City State Zip Code FRAMINGHAM MA 01701-3048 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation NEW BALANCE ATHLETIC SHOE INC. EXECUTIVE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217419 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. LEE T. SPRAGUE Mailing Address 89 MOUNT VERNON STREET City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02108-1330 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation SELF-EMPLOYED REAL ESTATE MANAGER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 12 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217105 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. PHYLLIS T. SPRING Mailing Address 804 FLORET DRIVE City State Zip Code PALM BEACH GARDENS FL 33410-1607 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217680 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FRANK SPROLE Mailing Address 16 TRAILS END RD City State Zip Code WILTON CT 06897-3330 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation LTI FINANCE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216657 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FRANK SPROLE Mailing Address 16 TRAILS END RD City State Zip Code WILTON CT 06897-3330 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation LTI FINANCE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 29 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218281 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. SAMUEL M. STARR

Mailing Address 19 EXETER STREET

City

WEST NEWTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MINTZ LEVIN

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RAY STATA

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9106

City

NORWOOD

State

MA

Zip Code

02062-9106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ANALOG DEVICES

Occupation
CHAIRMAN & FOUNDER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4800.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RAY STATA

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9106

City

NORWOOD

State

MA

Zip Code

02062-9106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ANALOG DEVICES

Occupation
CHAIRMAN & FOUNDER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218501B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 307
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RAY STATA Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9106 City NORWOOD State MA Zip Code 02062-9106 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ANALOG DEVICES Occupation CHAIRMAN & FOUNDER Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218537 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ARI NATHAN STERN Mailing Address 119 PARK STREET APARTMENT 3 City BROOKLINE State MA Zip Code 02446-4916 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MINTZ LEVIN Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216223 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CRAIG A. STEVENS Mailing Address 820 NORTH CAROLINA AVENUE SE APARTMENT 2 City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20003-1361 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer DCI GROUP Occupation CONSULTANT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216088 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

10020710161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 162 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROBERT STEWART Mailing Address 2655 SW 164TH PL City State Zip Code BURIEN WA 98166-3123 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RENTON SCHOOL DISTRICT Occupation VOLLEYBALL COACH Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217376 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. SCOTT STEWART Mailing Address 53 WHITTIER ROAD City State Zip Code WELLESLEY MA 02481-5235 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer BOSTON UNIVERSITY Occupation PROFESSOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217255 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID W. STONE Mailing Address 75 CAMBRIDGE PKWAY. #804E City State Zip Code CAMBRIDGE MA 02142-1239 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer TOYOTA OF WATERTOWN Occupation CONSULTANT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217007 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		2000.00

10020710162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. JEFFREY D. STONE	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010
	Mailing Address 400 BEAR HILL ROAD	Transaction ID: SA11.218367
	City State Zip Code NORTH ANDOVER MA 01845-2145	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
	Name of Employer LOWELL ORAL SURGERY ASSOC- IATES INC.	Occupation ORAL SURGEON
	Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SUSAN STRYKE	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 13 / 2010
	Mailing Address P.O. BOX 223	Transaction ID: SA11.216650
	City State Zip Code BURLINGTON MA 01803-0323	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
	Name of Employer U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	Occupation LETTER CARRIER
	Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN STUART	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 13 / 2010
	Mailing Address 1118 HILL LINE TRAIL	Transaction ID: SA11.216756
	City State Zip Code BLOOMFIELD MI 48301-2131	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
	Name of Employer PTC	Occupation EXECUTIVE
	Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 164 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN STUART Mailing Address 1118 HILL LINE TRAIL City BLOOMFIELD State MI Zip Code 48301-2131 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PTC Occupation EXECUTIVE Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217367 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BILL SZAFAROWICZ Mailing Address 4 OLD COACH ROAD City WILBRAHAM State MA Zip Code 01095-1647 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INSURANCE PROFESSIONALS OF NEW ENGLAND Occupation INSURANCE BROKER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217883 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 140.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BILL SZAFAROWICZ Mailing Address 4 OLD COACH ROAD City WILBRAHAM State MA Zip Code 01095-1647 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INSURANCE PROFESSIONALS OF NEW ENGLAND Occupation INSURANCE BROKER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217884 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		440.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. DIANE TERPELUK

Mailing Address 3815 BRADLEY LN

City

CHEVY CHASE

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-4254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. ANDREW TERRONO

Mailing Address 192 HINCKLEY ROAD

City

MILTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02186-2853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HAND SURGICAL ASSOCIATES

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM J. TEUBER, JR.

Mailing Address 87 FOREST AVENUE

City

WEST NEWTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EMC CORPORATION

Occupation

VICE CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 166 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GARY THOMASON		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 13 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 501 W. KAMM AVE.		Transaction ID: SA11.216835		
	City KINGSBURG	State CA	Zip Code 93631-9529	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 352.00			
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GARY THOMASON		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 14 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 501 W. KAMM AVE.		Transaction ID: SA11.217310		
	City KINGSBURG	State CA	Zip Code 93631-9529	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 352.00			
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GARY THOMASON		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 14 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 501 W. KAMM AVE.		Transaction ID: SA11.217311		
	City KINGSBURG	State CA	Zip Code 93631-9529	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 352.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			152.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

10020710166

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 167 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. VINNY TIRONE		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2010	
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED		Transaction ID: SA11.217430	
City INFO REQUESTED	State XX	Zip Code 99999	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS		
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEPHEN TOCCO		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010	
Mailing Address 11 GREGORY LANE		Transaction ID: SA11.216262	
City READING	State MA	Zip Code 01867-1079	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer ML STRATEGIES	Occupation BUSINESS		
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. ELENA TOMPKINS		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2010	
Mailing Address 3042 DENT PLACE N.W.		Transaction ID: SA11.218250	
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20007-2915	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer OGILVY GOVERNMENT RELATIONS	Occupation GOVERNMENT RELATIONS		
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. SUSAN TOOCHIN Mailing Address 98 CLIFTON ROAD City NEWTON CENTER State MA Zip Code 02459-3147 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217881 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHARLES T. TOOMEY Mailing Address 307 SLOCUM RD City DARTMOUTH State MA Zip Code 02747-3226 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PARTNER PAUL&DIXON INSURANCE Occupation AGENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217293 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SARAH ANN TORAN Mailing Address 945 CENTRAL AVENUE City NEEDHAM State MA Zip Code 02492-2015 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216960 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 169 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN W. TOULOPOULOS Mailing Address 76 PUTNAM AVENUE City CAMBRIDGE State MA Zip Code 02139-2951 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer JVT REALTY TRUST Occupation REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217015 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN TOWNSEND Mailing Address 8306 RD 3.2 NE City MOSES LAKE State WA Zip Code 98837-7801 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217437 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAY TRACY Mailing Address 274 MISTIC DRIVE City MARSTONS MILLS State MA Zip Code 02648-1402 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer TRACY MOTORS Occupation AUTO DEALER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217510 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

10020710169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 170 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL TRAPHAGEN		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 01 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 15 ALBION POINT RD		Transaction ID: SA11.216147		
	City BOOTHBAY	State ME	Zip Code 04537-4028	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL TRAPHAGEN		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 21 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 15 ALBION POINT RD		Transaction ID: SA11.217787		
	City BOOTHBAY	State ME	Zip Code 04537-4028	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. TIMOTHY P. TRYSLA		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2010		
	Mailing Address 3715 FULTON STREET N.W.		Transaction ID: SA11.216905		
	City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20007-1343	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer ALSTON AND BIRD LLP Occupation PARTNER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			800.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 307
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOSEPH TUCCI Mailing Address 10 MOUNTAIN LAUREL DRIVE City NASHUA State NH Zip Code 03060 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer EMC Occupation CHAIRMAN AND CEO Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217950 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JACK E. TURNER Mailing Address 2326 SW 122ND STREET City OKLAHOMA CITY State OK Zip Code 73170-4800 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation FARMER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 13 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217223 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. PAMELA J. TURNER Mailing Address 4831 26TH STREET N. City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22207-2632 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PRIME POLICY GROUP Occupation CONSULTANT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	Date of Receipt 09 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218247 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID UNDERWOOD Mailing Address 3645 WILLOWICK ROAD City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77019-1113 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer WELLS FARGO ADVISORS Occupation FINANCIAL ADVISOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GEORGE UNHOCH Mailing Address 1 ALLEN STREET City State Zip Code MARION MA 02738-1610 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NEW BEDFORD THREAD COMPAN- Y, INC. Occupation SALESMAN Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218040 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GEORGE UNHOCH Mailing Address 1 ALLEN STREET City State Zip Code MARION MA 02738-1610 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NEW BEDFORD THREAD COMPAN- Y, INC. Occupation SALESMAN Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218040B Amount of Each Receipt this Period -600.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 2000.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 173 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GEORGE UNHOCH Mailing Address 1 ALLEN STREET City State Zip Code MARION MA 02738-1610 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NEW BEDFORD THREAD COMPAN- Y, INC. Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218551 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. LISA M. VARTANIAN Mailing Address 5 WEBSTER LANE City State Zip Code WILBRAHAM MA 01095-2700 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer VARTANIAN CUSTOM CABINET'S Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217917 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEVEN J. WADYKA, JR. Mailing Address 3373 STUYVESANT PLACE N.W. City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20015-2454 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer GREENBERG TRAURIG L.L.P. Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216966 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

10020710173

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL W. WAKEMAN

Mailing Address 255 ATLANTIC AVENUE

City State Zip Code
COHASSET MA 02025-1434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GOODRICH LUMBER

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CECILIA CIRONE WALLACE

Mailing Address 5016 LOWELL STREET NW

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20016-2606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
T.C.H. GROUP, LLC

Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK WARD

Mailing Address 201 BRIDGE STREET

City State Zip Code
OSTERVILLE MA 02655-2306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 175 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PETER WAREING Mailing Address 3511 DEL MONTE City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77019-3117 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer WAREING, ATTHON & COMPANY Occupation INVESTMENTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216013 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PEDRO WASMER Mailing Address 201 OLD ACADEMY RD. City FAIRFIELD State CT Zip Code 06824-7162 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 14 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216785 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PEDRO WASMER Mailing Address 201 OLD ACADEMY RD. City FAIRFIELD State CT Zip Code 06824-7162 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 12 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217130 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 176 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. LEON WEAVER Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2297 City State Zip Code LITTLETON MA 01460-3297 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer E.M.C. Occupation MANAGER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216866 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL WELCH Mailing Address 21 BANDLAT ROAD City State Zip Code MARBLEHEAD MA 01945 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer JAMES J. WELCH COMPANY INC. Occupation GENERAL CONTRACTOR Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217871 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIAM WETHERINGTON Mailing Address 105 GOLF DRIVE City State Zip Code FAYETTEVILLE TN 37334-2275 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ADC Occupation OWNER Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217889 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

10020710176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. LESLIE H. WEXNER Mailing Address 2 LIMITED PARKWAY City State Zip Code COLUMBUS OH 43230-1445 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer LIMITED BRANDS INC. Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217978 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEPHEN WHITAKER Mailing Address 1730 SAN LUIS DRIVE City State Zip Code SAN LUIS OBISPO CA 93401-3017 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer WHITAKER STRATEGIES Occupation GOVERNMENT RELATIONS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218237 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. SUSAN R. WHITLOCK Mailing Address 101 ORANGE STREET City State Zip Code NANTUCKET MA 02554-3946 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation ARTIST Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216075 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

3800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CLARENCE A. WHITNEY, JR.

Mailing Address 19 GREAT POINTE

City

PLYMOUTH

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-7755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. FAITH R. WHITTLESEY

Mailing Address 2516 PARTRIDGE DRIVE

City

WINTER HAVEN

State

FL

Zip Code

33884-3034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. EDWARD WILFORD

Mailing Address 12923 BUCKEYE DRIVE

City

DARNESTOWN

State

MD

Zip Code

20878-3578

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SWISH DATA CORP

Occupation
VP, SALES

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 10 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN WILHELM

Mailing Address 28 TAHANTO TRAIL

City State Zip Code
HARVARD MA 01451-1629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
SALES AND SERVICE

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW J. WILSON

Mailing Address 3 CURTIS ROAD

City State Zip Code
BOXFORD MA 01921-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GRANT THORNTON, L.L.P.

Occupation
C.P.A.

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD D. WILSON

Mailing Address 36 FERN STREET

City State Zip Code
LEXINGTON MA 02421-6025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN B. WILSON

Mailing Address 33 MYRICK LANE

City

HARVARD

State

MA

Zip Code

01451-1226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NEW BALANCE ATHLETIC SHOE,
INC.

Occupation
EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT OF MANUFACTUR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN K. WITHEE

Mailing Address 20 STEEPLE CHASE CIRCLE

City

WESTFORD

State

MA

Zip Code

01886-3744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NEW BALANCE

Occupation
FINANCIAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ANDREW S. WRIGHT

Mailing Address 6128 36TH STREET N.

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22213-1407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DUTKO WORLDWIDE

Occupation
VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 28 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. MARILYN K. YAGER Mailing Address 304 CAMERON STATION BLVD. City State Zip Code ALEXANDRIA VA 22304-8622 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ALSTON & BIRD L.L.P. Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 04 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216299 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BLAKE YOUNG Mailing Address 5301 JESSAMINE ST. City State Zip Code BELLAIRE TX 77401-3924 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer CONVERGE, INC. Occupation CEO & PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216205 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PAUL M. ZAMMITO Mailing Address 4 SPOONDRIFT CIRCLE City State Zip Code MASHPEE MA 02649-5031 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RPCV Occupation SALES Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216012 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 2250.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 182 / 307	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CONSTANTINOS G. ZIOZE Mailing Address 4 SHEFFIELD ROAD City WINCHESTER State MA Zip Code 01890-3529 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216260 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BYRNE FINANCIAL FREEDOM L.L.C. Mailing Address 11 EAST STREET City FRANKLIN State MA Zip Code 02038-2110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217420 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 800.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Occupation SEE ATTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOE BYRNE Mailing Address 76 KING ST. City FRANKLIN State MA Zip Code 02038-1424 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217435 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 800.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer BYRNE FINANCIAL FREEDOM Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00		Occupation WEALTH MANAGER [MEMO ITEM] SEE ATTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

10020710182

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRNE FINANCIAL FREEDOM L.L.C.

Mailing Address 11 EAST STREET

City

FRANKLIN

State

MA

Zip Code

02038-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS
REQUESTED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARTICIPATE SOFTWARE, L.L.C.

Mailing Address 644 MIDDLE STREET

City

EAST WEYMOUTH

State

MA

Zip Code

02189-1130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PATRICK MCHUGH

Mailing Address 644 MIDDLE ST.

City

EAST WEYMOUTH

State

MA

Zip Code

02189-1130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PARTICIPATE SOFTWARE, LLC

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
SEE ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 307

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. STEPHANIE MCHUGH

Mailing Address 644 MIDDLE ST.

City

EAST WEYMOUTH

State

MA

Zip Code

02189-1130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PARTICIPATE SOFTWARE, LLC

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

SEE ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

291193.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AGAWAM REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE

Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED

City

State

Zip Code

INFO REQUESTED

XX

99999

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2012

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ABBOTT LABORATORIES PAC Mailing Address 100 ABBOTT PARK ROAD City State Zip Code ABBOTT PARK IL 60064-3502 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00040279 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217335 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AETNA INC. PAC Mailing Address 151 FARMINGTON AVENUE #RE6A City State Zip Code HARTFORD CT 06156-0001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00181826 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216885 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DERMATOLOGY ASSN. PAC Mailing Address 1445 NEW YORK AVENUE NW SUITE 800 City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20005-2125 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00359539 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216136 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	5000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 187 / 307	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSE ANESTHETISTS CRNA PAC Mailing Address 25 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE N.W. SUITE 550 City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20001-1408 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00173153 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216882 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSE ANESTHETISTS CRNA PAC Mailing Address 25 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE N.W. SUITE 550 City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20001-1408 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00173153 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218384 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMERICAN BENEFITS COUNCIL PAC Mailing Address 1501 M. STREET N.W. SUITE 600 City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20005-1775 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00153171 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218385 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN CLINICAL LABORATORY ASSN PAC

Mailing Address 1250 H. STREET NW
SUITE 880

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20005-5943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00227520

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN CHEMISTRY COUNCIL PAC

Mailing Address 700 2ND STREET, NE

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20002-4308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00252338

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
616.90

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

616.90

CONTRIBUTION

IN-KIND: CATERING - FOOD/-
BEVERAGE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION PAC

Mailing Address 325 SEVENTH STREET NW

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20004-2818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00106146

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2116.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 307
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMERICAN ORTHOTIC & PROSTHETIC ASSOCIATION PAC Mailing Address 330 JOHN CARLYLE STREET SUITE 200 City State Zip Code ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-5760 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00118430 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216884 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AON PAC Mailing Address 200 EAST RANDOLPH STREET City State Zip Code CHICAGO IL 60601-6436 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00211250 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216935 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC Mailing Address 1300 17TH STREET N City State Zip Code ARLINGTON VA 22209-3811 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00281212 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216119 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BLANK ROME L.L.P. FED. PAC Mailing Address 600 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVENUE NW City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20037-2403 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00150797 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BLUE SHIELD OF CALIFORNIA PAC Mailing Address 1215 K. STREET SUITE 2010 City SACRAMENTO State CA Zip Code 95814-3948 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00340364 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216887 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRISTOL-MYERS SQUIBB COMPANY PAC Mailing Address 345 PARK AVENUE 11TH FLOOR City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10154-0004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00255067 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216120 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BURSON-MARSTELLER YOUNG & RUBICAM PAC Mailing Address 1801 K. STREET N.W. SUITE 901L City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20006-1301 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00201863 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218245 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.N.A. CITIZENS FOR GOOD GOVERNMENT Mailing Address 333 S. WABASH AVENUE City CHICAGO State IL Zip Code 60604-4107 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00078287 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216937 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAREMARK RX INC. EMPLOYEE'S PAC Mailing Address 13001 I. STREET NW SUITE 525 WEST City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00384818 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216880 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 5500.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CAREMARK RX INC. EMPLOYEE'S PAC Mailing Address 13001 I. STREET NW SUITE 525 WEST City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00384818 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216933 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CFA PAC Mailing Address 1750 K. STREET SUITE 200 City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20006-2322 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00458042 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216230 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CFA PAC Mailing Address 1750 K. STREET SUITE 200 City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20006-2322 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00458042 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216239 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	

5800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHICAGO BOARD OPTIONS EXCHANGE PAC

Mailing Address 400 S. LASALLE STREET

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60605-7001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00100693

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2012

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLEAN ECONOMY NETWORK INC PAC

Mailing Address 1101 14TH STREET NW
SUITE 1200

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-5637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00483891

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2012

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COBHAM HOLDINGS INC. PAC

Mailing Address 2121 CRYSTAL DRIVE
SUITE 625

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22202-3797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00457051

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2012

☒ X

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COMCAST CORPORATION PAC Mailing Address 1701 J.F.K. BOULEVARD City State Zip Code PHILADELPHIA PA 19103-2838 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00248716 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218390 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COUNCIL OF INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS PAC Mailing Address 701 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE N.W. NO. 750 City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20004-2608 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00039578 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218386 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DAICHI SANKYO INC. EMPLOYEE PAC Mailing Address 2 HILTON COURT City State Zip Code PARSIPPANY NJ 07054-4410 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00441204 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218387 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 4000.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DIRECTV GROUP, INC. PAC Mailing Address 901 F. STREET NW SUITE 600 City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20004-1429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00331991 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216233 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY EMPLOYEES PAC Mailing Address 2030 DOW CENTER City State Zip Code MIDLAND MI 48674-0001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00074096 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218388 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DUCHOSSOIS GROUP PAC Mailing Address 845 N. LARCH AVENUE City State Zip Code ELMHURST IL 60126-1114 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00212308 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217422 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	

8500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 307
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY EMPLOYEE PAC Mailing Address 343 STATE STREET City State Zip Code ROCHESTER NY 14650-0001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00297085 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216881 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EMC PAC Mailing Address 176 SOUTH STREET City State Zip Code HOPKINTON MA 01748-2209 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00385948 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217998 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ENT PAC Mailing Address 1650 DIAGONIAL ROAD City State Zip Code ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-2857 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00306449 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 10 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217063 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERNST & YOUNG PAC

Mailing Address 1101 NEW YORK AVENUE N.W.

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20005-4269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00227744

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.218389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXELONPAC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 805379

City State Zip Code
CHICAGO IL 60680-4179

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00141218

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 10 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.217065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDERAL EXPRESS PAC

Mailing Address 942 S. SHADY GROVE ROAD
1ST FLOOR

City State Zip Code
MEMPHIS TN 38120-4117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00068692

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 16 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GOODRICH CORPORATION PAC		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010	
Mailing Address		2730 W. TYVOLA ROAD		Transaction ID: SA11.216231	
City		State		Zip Code	
CHARLOTTE		NC		28217-4576	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C C00101725		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation		CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00			
B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GREENBERG TRAUIG, P.A. PAC		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 21 / 2010	
Mailing Address		200 PARK AVENUE		Transaction ID: SA11.216135	
City		State		Zip Code	
NEW YORK		NY		10166-0005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C C00266585		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation		CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00			
C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARRIS CORPORATION PAC		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010	
Mailing Address		600 MARYLAND AVENUE SW SUITE 850E		Transaction ID: SA11.216232	
City		State		Zip Code	
WASHINGTON		DC		20024-2566	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C C00100321		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation		CONTRIBUTION	
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				7500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEALTHSOUTH PAC

Mailing Address 3660 GRANDVIEW PARKWAY
SUITE 200

City State Zip Code
BIRMINGHAM AL 35243-3332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C C00414649

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOMECARE AND HOSPICE PAC

Mailing Address 4130 WHITNEY AVNEUE

City State Zip Code
HAMDEN CT 06518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C C00431981

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HONEYWELL PAC

Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVENUE NW
SUITE 500 WEST

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C C00096156

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
6000.00

Date of Receipt

07 / 30 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA11.216228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HONEYWELL PAC Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVENUE NW SUITE 500 WEST City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20001-2133 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00096156 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216238 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HUNTINGTON BANCSHARES INC., PAC Mailing Address 41 S. HIGH STREET City COLUMBUS State OH Zip Code 43215-6101 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00165589 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) INT'L PIZZA HUT FRANCHISE HOLDERS ASSOC. PAC Mailing Address 7829 E. ROCKHILL SUITE 201 City WICHITA State KS Zip Code 67206-3920 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00251447 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216137 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 201 / 307	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MEDTRONIC MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY FUND Mailing Address 950 F. STREET N.W. SUITE 500 City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20004-1478 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00311878 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218391 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00 CONTRIBUTION	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MORGAN STANLEY PAC Mailing Address 1585 BROADWAY FLOOR 9 City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10036-8200 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00337626 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 18 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216333 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NAHU PAC Mailing Address P.O. BOX 20865 City State Zip Code INDIANAPOLIS IN 46220-0865 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00283135 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218240 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION REDESIGNATION REQUESTED	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		8000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NAHU PAC Mailing Address P.O. BOX 20865 City State Zip Code INDIANAPOLIS IN 46220-0865 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00283135 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218241 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NATIONAL FRANCHISEE ASSOCIATION NFA-PAC Mailing Address 1201 ROBERTS BLVD. SUITE 110 City State Zip Code KENNESAW GA 30144-7853 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00329425 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216138 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NATIONAL ROOFING CONTRACTORS ASSOCIATION PAC Mailing Address 10255 W. HIGGINS ROAD #600 City State Zip Code ROSEMONT IL 60018-5613 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00244863 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217997 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ► 5000.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NSTA PAC Mailing Address 113 S. WEST STREET 4TH FLOOR City State Zip Code ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-2858 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00179275 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218244 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'NEILL & ASSOCIATES PAC Mailing Address 31 NEW CHARDON STREET City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02114-4701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00362210 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 10 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217064 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PHARMACEUTICAL CARE MANAGEMENT ASSN. PAC Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE N.W. SUITED 740 City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20004-2601 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00388819 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218242 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PHYSICIAN MUTUAL PAC Mailing Address 2600 DODGE STREET City State Zip Code OMAHA NE 68131-2672 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00456335 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216883 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRAXAIR PAC Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2958 City State Zip Code DANBURY CT 06813-2958 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00283440 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218243 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRAXAIR PAC Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2958 City State Zip Code DANBURY CT 06813-2958 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00283440 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218243B Amount of Each Receipt this Period -5000.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	10500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 205 / 307	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRAXAIR PAC Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2958 City DANBURY State CT Zip Code 06813-2958 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00283440 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218253 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SMITH & WESSON HOLDING CORPORATION PAC Mailing Address 2100 ROOSEVELT AVENUE City SPRINGFIELD State MA Zip Code 01104-1606 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00419051 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 21 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216134 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2400.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TEXTRON INC. PAC Mailing Address P.O. BOX 878 City PROVIDENCE State RI Zip Code 02901-0878 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00123612 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 16 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216122 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		4900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

10020710205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) U.S. CUBA DEMOCRACY PAC Mailing Address 1200 W. 49TH STREET City State Zip Code HIALEAH FL 33012-3217 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00387720 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 09 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216331 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNUM PAC Mailing Address 2211 CONGRESS STREET City State Zip Code PORTLAND ME 04122-0002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00177436 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.218000 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4000.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COMMITTEE TO ELECT BILL FARRETTA FOR SHERIFF Mailing Address 38 HOUSE ROCK ROAD City State Zip Code WEYMOUTH MA 02188-4139 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.216938 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 5100.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LAFLAMME FOR TREASURER COMMITTEE Mailing Address 55 TOLPA CIRCLE City CHICOPEE State MA Zip Code 01020-4714 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217995 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MAGOVERN COMMITTEE Mailing Address P.O. BOX 546 City AGAWAM State MA Zip Code 01001-0546 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2010 Transaction ID: SA11.217996 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

110516.90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COMCAST

Mailing Address 3303 MAIN STREET

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MA

Zip Code

01107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

29.29

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 01 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA14.001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.29

CREDIT

WEB SERVICE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

QUIRK FORD

Mailing Address 540 SOUTHERN ARTERY

City

QUINCY

State

MA

Zip Code

02169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1342.08

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 27 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA14.003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1342.08

CREDIT

LEASE REBATE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THE REPUBLICAN

Mailing Address PO BOX 1329

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MA

Zip Code

01102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2566.88

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 27 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA14.004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2566.88

CREDIT

EVENT COSTS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3938.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

3938.25

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS BANK

Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL PLAZA

City State Zip Code
BOSTON MA 02111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2871.69

Date of Receipt

07 / 14 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA15.002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1137.24

INTEREST PAYMENT

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS BANK

Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL PLAZA

City State Zip Code
BOSTON MA 02111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2871.69

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA15.003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

886.72

INTEREST PAYMENT

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS BANK

Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL PLAZA

City State Zip Code
BOSTON MA 02111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2871.69

Date of Receipt

09 / 14 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA15.004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

847.73

INTEREST PAYMENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2871.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 307

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COMMONWEALTH COOPERATIVE BANK

Mailing Address 1172 RIVER STREET

City

HYDE PARK

State

MA

Zip Code

02136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4240.08

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 07 / 2010

Transaction ID: SA15.001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4240.08

INTEREST PAYMENT

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4240.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

7111.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GAIL BROWN Mailing Address 70 HAYDEN WOODS City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.066 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 23 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.74
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SENATOR SCOTT P. BROWN Mailing Address 70 HAYDEN WOODS City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.044 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 16 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SENATOR SCOTT P. BROWN Mailing Address 70 HAYDEN WOODS City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.078 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 27 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.75
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 95.49 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEAN DENNHARDT		Transaction ID: SB17.116 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 09 / 2010	
Mailing Address		3414 GRAINGER PARKWAY		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
City LINCOLN		State NE		Zip Code 68516	
Purpose of Disbursement STRATEGY CONSULTING		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					
B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BOB DRYER		Transaction ID: SB17.124 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 10 / 2010	
Mailing Address		175 MILL STREET		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 179.02	
City RANDOLPH		State MA		Zip Code 02368	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					
C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADAM DUBITSKY		Transaction ID: SB17.222 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 14 / 2010	
Mailing Address		2045 N. GLEBE ROAD		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
City ARLINGTON		State VA		Zip Code 22207	
Purpose of Disbursement STRATEGY CONSULTING		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				3179.02	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GAIL GITCHO

Mailing Address 3650 S. GLEBE ROAD #1146

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.250

Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

928.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STACEY PERRY

Mailing Address 16 1/2 BARTLETT ROAD

City NANTUCKET State MA Zip Code 02554

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.038

Date of Disbursement

07 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3425.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREGORY PETRINI

Mailing Address 187 ROSEMARY STREET

City NEEDHAM State MA Zip Code 02494

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.004

Date of Disbursement

07 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2061.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6414.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY PETRINI

Mailing Address 187 ROSEMARY STREET

City State Zip Code
NEEDHAM MA 02494

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.085

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2196.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY PETRINI

Mailing Address 187 ROSEMARY STREET

City State Zip Code
NEEDHAM MA 02494

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.190

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2196.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA WHITTEN RIZZO

Mailing Address 1316 ALEXANDRIA AVENUE

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22308

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.070

Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

686.51

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5078.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.		Transaction ID: SB17.140	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LAURA WHITTEN RIZZO		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 1316 ALEXANDRIA AVENUE		08 / 17 / 2010	
City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22308		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL		60.10	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General	
State: District:		Other (specify) ▼	
B.		Transaction ID: SB17.251	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LAURA WHITTEN RIZZO		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 1316 ALEXANDRIA AVENUE		09 / 20 / 2010	
City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22308		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement STRATEGY CONSULTING		8000.00	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General	
State: District:		Other (specify) ▼	
C.		Transaction ID: SB17.278	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STEVE ROCHE		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE		09 / 29 / 2010	
City DANVERS State MA Zip Code 01923		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL		2660.46	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General	
State: District:		Other (specify) ▼	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		10720.56	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020710215

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRISCILLA RUZZO Mailing Address 85 OVERLOOK ROAD City WEST ROXBURY State MA Zip Code 02132 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.026 Date of Disbursement 07 / 09 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2716.88
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRISCILLA RUZZO Mailing Address 85 OVERLOOK ROAD City WEST ROXBURY State MA Zip Code 02132 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.067 Date of Disbursement 07 / 23 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2550.43
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRISCILLA RUZZO Mailing Address 85 OVERLOOK ROAD City WEST ROXBURY State MA Zip Code 02132 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.112 Date of Disbursement 08 / 06 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2550.43
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

7817.74

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRISCILLA RUZZO	Transaction ID: SB17.146 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 20 / 2010
	Mailing Address 85 OVERLOOK ROAD	
	City WEST ROXBURY State MA Zip Code 02132	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2550.43
	Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRISCILLA RUZZO	Transaction ID: SB17.188 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 01 / 2010
	Mailing Address 85 OVERLOOK ROAD	
	City WEST ROXBURY State MA Zip Code 02132	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2550.43
	Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRISCILLA RUZZO	Transaction ID: SB17.196 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 02 / 2010
	Mailing Address 85 OVERLOOK ROAD	
	City WEST ROXBURY State MA Zip Code 02132	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2550.43
	Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL	
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		7651.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRISCILLA RUZZO Mailing Address 85 OVERLOOK ROAD City WEST ROXBURY State MA Zip Code 02132 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.227 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 16 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2550.43
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PENELOPE SMITH Mailing Address 464 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE #75 City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02215 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.027 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 09 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 878.74
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PENELOPE SMITH Mailing Address 464 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE #75 City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02215 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.068 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 23 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 878.74
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
4307.91	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020710218

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PENELOPE SMITH Mailing Address 464 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE #75 City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02215 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.069 Date of Disbursement 07 07 / 23 23 / 2010 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.50
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PENELOPE SMITH Mailing Address 464 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE #75 City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02215 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.113 Date of Disbursement 08 08 / 06 06 / 2010 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 878.74
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PENELOPE SMITH Mailing Address 464 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE #75 City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02215 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.147 Date of Disbursement 08 08 / 20 20 / 2010 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 878.74
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020710219

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STACEY STRINGFELLOW Mailing Address 70 CAESAR CHELOR DRIVE City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.025 Date of Disbursement 07 / 09 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 372.28
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STACEY STRINGFELLOW Mailing Address 70 CAESAR CHELOR DRIVE City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.145 Date of Disbursement 08 / 20 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 372.28
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STACEY STRINGFELLOW Mailing Address 70 CAESAR CHELOR DRIVE City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.226 Date of Disbursement 09 / 16 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 372.28
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

1116.84

10020710221

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADORAMA INC. Mailing Address 42 WEST 18TH STREET City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10011 Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.130 Date of Disbursement 08 / 12 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 156.60
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS & MAINTENANCE Mailing Address 31 TOSKA DRIVE, SUITE #8 City STOUGHTON State MA Zip Code 02072 Purpose of Disbursement PHONE RENTAL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.001 Date of Disbursement 07 / 01 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 780.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS & MAINTENANCE Mailing Address 31 TOSKA DRIVE, SUITE #8 City STOUGHTON State MA Zip Code 02072 Purpose of Disbursement PHONE RENTAL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.086 Date of Disbursement 08 / 02 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 780.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

1716.60

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS & MAINTENANCE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 31 TOSKA DRIVE, SUITE #8

City State Zip Code
STOUGHTON MA 02072

Purpose of Disbursement
PHONE RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.167

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

780.00

B. AIRTRAN

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C

City State Zip Code
BOSTON MA 02128

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.212

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.70

C. ALASKA AIRLINES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C

City State Zip Code
BOSTON MA 02128

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.184

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 01 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

503.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1376.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

10020710224

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN AIR LINES

Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.169

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

489.40

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN EXPRESS MERCHANT ACCOUNT

Mailing Address PO BOX 981532

City EL PASO State TX Zip Code 79998

Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.012

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 06 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1136.19

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN EXPRESS MERCHANT ACCOUNT

Mailing Address PO BOX 981532

City EL PASO State TX Zip Code 79998

Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.087

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.95

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

1630.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMERICAN EXPRESS MERCHANT ACCOUNT Mailing Address PO BOX 981532 City EL PASO State TX Zip Code 79998 Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.095 Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 597.05
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMERICAN EXPRESS MERCHANT ACCOUNT Mailing Address PO BOX 981532 City EL PASO State TX Zip Code 79998 Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.185 Date of Disbursement 09 / 01 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.95
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMERICAN EXPRESS MERCHANT ACCOUNT Mailing Address PO BOX 981532 City EL PASO State TX Zip Code 79998 Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.202 Date of Disbursement 09 / 07 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.15
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

614.15

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMTRAK Mailing Address 253 SUMMER STREET, ROOM 204 City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02210 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: TRAIN FARE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.259 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 27 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 198.00
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) APPLE - ITUNES Mailing Address 1 INFINITY LOOP City CUPERTINO State NY Zip Code 95014 Purpose of Disbursement WEB SERVICE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.096 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 05 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.61
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) APPLE - ITUNES Mailing Address 1 INFINITY LOOP City CUPERTINO State NY Zip Code 95014 Purpose of Disbursement WEB SERVICE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.117 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 10 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.97
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		275.58
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020710227

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.		Transaction ID: SB17.234	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARAMARK FENWAY PARK		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address YAWKEY WAY		MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2010	
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02215		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement ROOM RENTAL COST		2390.78	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:			
B.		Transaction ID: SB17.160	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ARLINGTON BANNER AND FLAG		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 110 MASS AVE		MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 26 / 2010	
City ARLINGTON State MA Zip Code 02474		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING		352.86	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:			
C.		Transaction ID: SB17.177	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AU BON PAIN		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address LAGUARDIA AIRPORT		MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010	
City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 11369		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE		4.34	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		2747.98	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AU BON PAIN Mailing Address LAGUARDIA AIRPORT City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 11369 Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.178 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.39
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BANK OF AMERICA Mailing Address 20 SCHOOL STREET City FOXBORO State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.039 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 455.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BANK OF AMERICA Mailing Address 20 SCHOOL STREET City FOXBORO State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.081 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 30 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.50
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

494.89

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BANK OF AMERICA Mailing Address 20 SCHOOL STREET City FOXBORO State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.203 Date of Disbursement 09 / 07 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BANK OF AMERICA Mailing Address 20 SCHOOL STREET City FOXBORO State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.258 Date of Disbursement 09 / 24 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BANK OF AMERICA Mailing Address 20 SCHOOL STREET City FOXBORO State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.279 Date of Disbursement 09 / 30 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 293.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 349.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BEST BUY Mailing Address 700 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY City DEDHAM State MA Zip Code 02062 Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.088 Date of Disbursement 08 / 02 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 935.28
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BEST BUY Mailing Address 700 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY City DEDHAM State MA Zip Code 02062 Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.149 Date of Disbursement 08 / 23 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.74
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BEST BUY Mailing Address 700 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY City DEDHAM State MA Zip Code 02062 Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.260 Date of Disbursement 09 / 27 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.99
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

965.01

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BFS DANIELS Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL STREET City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02210 Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.097 Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 567.38
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD Mailing Address 401 PARK DRIVE City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02215 Purpose of Disbursement HEALTH INSURANCE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.071 Date of Disbursement 07 / 26 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1046.87
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD Mailing Address 401 PARK DRIVE City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02215 Purpose of Disbursement HEALTH INSURANCE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.198 Date of Disbursement 09 / 03 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 606.19
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2220.44 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BOSTON PRODUCTIONS, INC. Mailing Address 100 MORSE STREET City NORWOOD State MA Zip Code 02062 Purpose of Disbursement VIDEO PRODUCTION Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.235 Date of Disbursement 09 / 20 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 265.62
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARD SERVICES Mailing Address PO BOX 13337 City PHILADELPHIA State PA Zip Code 19101 Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD FEES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.170 Date of Disbursement 08 / 27 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 356.22
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CATO TRAVEL Mailing Address 1ST AND C STREET NE City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20510 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.106 Date of Disbursement 08 / 06 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 656.84 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHARLEY'S Mailing Address 3001 WHITE BEAR AVENUE N City MAPLEWOOD State MN Zip Code 55109 Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.191 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 02 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.06
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHARLIE PALMER STEAK HOUSE Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVENUE NW City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20004 Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.005 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1018.47
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CLAREDON STREET GARAGE Mailing Address 100 CLARENDON STREET City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02116 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: PARKING Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.098 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 05 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

1041.53

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CMDI	Transaction ID: SB17.033 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE	07 13 2010
	City FALLS CHURCH State VA Zip Code 22043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement DATABASE MANAGEMENT	7003.29
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
	State: District:	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CMDI	Transaction ID: SB17.099 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE	08 05 2010
	City FALLS CHURCH State VA Zip Code 22043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement DATABASE MANAGEMENT	7111.66
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
	State: District:	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CMDI	Transaction ID: SB17.236 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE	09 20 2010
	City FALLS CHURCH State VA Zip Code 22043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement DATABASE MANAGEMENT	7161.83
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
	State: District:	
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	21276.78
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COPY COP Mailing Address 601 BOYLSTON STREET City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02110 Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.100 Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 153.53
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COPY COP Mailing Address 601 BOYLSTON STREET City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02110 Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.154 Date of Disbursement 08 / 24 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 292.18
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COPY COP Mailing Address 601 BOYLSTON STREET City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02110 Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.229 Date of Disbursement 09 / 17 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 78.60
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

524.31

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CUMBERLAND FARMS

Mailing Address 139 SOUTH STREET

City PLAINVILLE State MA Zip Code 02762

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.006

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.17

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CUMBERLAND FARMS

Mailing Address 139 SOUTH STREET

City PLAINVILLE State MA Zip Code 02762

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.013

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.44

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CUMBERLAND FARMS

Mailing Address 9 LAGOON POND ROAD

City VINYARD HAVEN State MA Zip Code 02568

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: GAS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.028

Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

93.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DC PARKING

Mailing Address P.O BOX 2014

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20013

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: PARKING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.280

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.63

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DELTA AIRLINES

Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.082

Date of Disbursement

07 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

778.80

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DELTA AIRLINES

Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.107

Date of Disbursement

08 / 06 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6222.19

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

7007.62

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DELTA AIRLINES	Transaction ID: SB17.131 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C	MM DD YY YY YY YY 08 / 12 / 2010
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIRFARE	960.80
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DICTRONICS	Transaction ID: SB17.058 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 110 GOULD STREET	MM DD YY YY YY YY 07 / 23 / 2010
City NEEDHAM State MA Zip Code 02492	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES	159.38
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DICTRONICS	Transaction ID: SB17.125 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 110 GOULD STREET	MM DD YY YY YY YY 08 / 11 / 2010
City NEEDHAM State MA Zip Code 02492	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES	159.38
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1279.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DUNKIN DONUTS	Transaction ID: SB17.271 Date of Disbursement 09 / 29 / 2010
	Mailing Address 155 SPRING ST. City WEST ROXBURY State MA Zip Code 02132 Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.38
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ELAVON	Transaction ID: SB17.007 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2010
	Mailing Address 1 CONCOURSE PKWY, SUITE 300 City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30328 Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 699.46
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ELAVON	Transaction ID: SB17.089 Date of Disbursement 08 / 02 / 2010
	Mailing Address 1 CONCOURSE PKWY, SUITE 300 City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30328 Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 377.23
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1084.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ELAVON	Transaction ID: SB17.192 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1 CONCOURSE PKWY, SUITE 300	09 02 2010
City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30328	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES	75.15
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ELEPHANT BAR	Transaction ID: SB17.199 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1600 OLD BAYSHORE HGWY	09 03 2010
City BURLINGAME State CA Zip Code 94010	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE	62.13
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EMPIRE HOTEL	Transaction ID: SB17.171 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 44 WEST 63RD STREET	08 27 2010
City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10023	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: LODGING	227.27
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	364.55
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EXECUTIVE PRESS, INC. Mailing Address 10412 MAIN STREET City FAIRFAX State VA Zip Code 22030 Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.126 Date of Disbursement 08 / 11 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 495.94
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EXECUTIVE AIR Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED City NEWPORT State KY Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.161 Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EXXON MOBIL Mailing Address PROCESSING CENTER City DES MOINES State IA Zip Code 50361 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GAS Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.052 Date of Disbursement 07 / 20 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 55.10
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 585.04 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEDERAL CITY CATERERS

Transaction ID: SB17.204

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1119 12TH STREET, NW

09 / 07 / 2010

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

1460.72

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEDEX OFFICE

Transaction ID: SB17.179

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 25 CHAPEL STREET

08 / 31 / 2010

City NEEDHAM State MA Zip Code 02494

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

3.17

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRANKLIN COUNTRY CLUB

Transaction ID: SB17.239

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 672 E. CENTRAL STREET

09 / 20 / 2010

City FRANKLIN State MA Zip Code 02038

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
ROOM RENTAL / FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

1305.00

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2768.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GAYLORD NATIONAL HARBOR HOTEL Mailing Address 201 WATERFRONT STREET City NATIONAL HARBOR State MD Zip Code 20745 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: LODGING Candidate Name _____ Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: _____ District: _____ Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.045 Date of Disbursement 07 / 19 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 938.86
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GRANDE OLDE CHEESE STEAK Mailing Address 111 S INDEPENDENCE MALL E City PHILADELPHIA State PA Zip Code 19106 Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE Candidate Name _____ Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: _____ District: _____ Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.261 Date of Disbursement 09 / 27 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.35
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GULF MART Mailing Address MM 8.5 TURNPIKE EAST City LEE State MA Zip Code 01238 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GAS Candidate Name _____ Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: _____ District: _____ Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.180 Date of Disbursement 08 / 31 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.51
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 986.72 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GULF OIL

Transaction ID: SB17.215

Date of Disbursement

09 / 13 / 2010

Mailing Address MILE 1176 MASS. TPKE

City State Zip Code
NATICK MA 01760

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.21

Purpose of Disbursement

TRAVEL: GAS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HESS

Transaction ID: SB17.014

Date of Disbursement

07 / 06 / 2010

Mailing Address 251 EAST CENTRAL STREET

City State Zip Code
FRANKLIN MA 02038

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.80

Purpose of Disbursement

TRAVEL: GAS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HESS

Transaction ID: SB17.019

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2010

Mailing Address 251 EAST CENTRAL STREET

City State Zip Code
FRANKLIN MA 02038

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.97

Purpose of Disbursement

TRAVEL: GAS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

76.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HESS Mailing Address 2285 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY City WALPOLE State MA Zip Code 02081 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GAS Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.046 Date of Disbursement 07 / 19 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.31
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HILTON NY Mailing Address 1335 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10019 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: LODGING Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.272 Date of Disbursement 09 / 29 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.11
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HILTON NY Mailing Address 1335 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10019 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: LODGING Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.273 Date of Disbursement 09 / 29 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 393.66
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
449.08	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS

Transaction ID: SB17.173

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address 300 BROADWAY AVE

City State Zip Code
ALBANY NY 12207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.40

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUCKABY DAVID LISKER

Transaction ID: SB17.136

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 17 / 2010

Mailing Address 228 SOUTH WASHINGTON STREET

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22314

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

621.18

Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HYATT HOTEL

Transaction ID: SB17.174

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 30 / 2010

Mailing Address 151 WEST FIFTH STREET

City State Zip Code
CINCINNATI OH 45202

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

453.28

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: LODGING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1199.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HYATT REGENCY		Transaction ID: SB17.047 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 19 / 2010	
Mailing Address		400 NEW JERSEY AVENUE NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 751.26	
City WASHINGTON		State MA		Zip Code 20001	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: LODGING		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					
B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HYATT REGENCY		Transaction ID: SB17.181 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2010	
Mailing Address		400 NEW JERSEY AVENUE NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.26	
City WASHINGTON		State MA		Zip Code 20001	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: LODGING		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					
C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HYATT REGENCY		Transaction ID: SB17.200 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 03 / 2010	
Mailing Address		2025 AVENUE OF THE STARS		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 359.06	
City LOS ANGELES		State CA		Zip Code 90067	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: LODGING		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				1114.58	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HYLINE CRUISES Mailing Address 220 OCEAN STREET City HYANNIS State MA Zip Code 02601 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: WATER TRANSPORT SERVICE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.015 Date of Disbursement 07 / 06 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HYLINE CRUISES Mailing Address 220 OCEAN STREET City HYANNIS State MA Zip Code 02601 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: WATER TRANSPORT SERVICE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.029 Date of Disbursement 07 / 12 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 171.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ICONTRIBUTE LLC Mailing Address 707 8TH STREET SE, SUITE 200 City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.008 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1490.65
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

1811.65

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ICONTRIBUTE LLC	Transaction ID: SB17.141 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 707 8TH STREET SE, SUITE 200	08 / 18 / 2010
	City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING	390.66
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
	State: District:	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ICONTRIBUTE LLC	Transaction ID: SB17.230 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 707 8TH STREET SE, SUITE 200	09 / 17 / 2010
	City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PROCESSING	282.86
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
	State: District:	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) IRON MOUNTAIN	Transaction ID: SB17.059 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address PO BOX 27128	07 / 23 / 2010
	City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10087	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES	49.76
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
	State: District:	
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	723.28
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) IRON MOUNTAIN Mailing Address PO BOX 27128 City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10087 Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.127 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 11 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 51.80
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) IRON MOUNTAIN Mailing Address PO BOX 27128 City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10087 Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.240 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 102.40
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JAVA ROOM Mailing Address 14 LITTLETON ROAD City CHELMSFORD State MA Zip Code 01824 Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.216 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 13 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.76
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	

174.96

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JET BLUE Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIRFARE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.090 Date of Disbursement 08 / 02 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 109.40
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JET BLUE Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIRFARE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.182 Date of Disbursement 08 / 31 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 536.70
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JET BLUE Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIRFARE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.201 Date of Disbursement 09 / 03 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

706.10

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JET BLUE

Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C

City State Zip Code
BOSTON MA 02128

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.217

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

149.40

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JLS MAILING SERVICES

Mailing Address PO BOX 7339

City State Zip Code
BROCKTON MA 02303

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.060

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1790.84

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNNY ROCKETS

Mailing Address O'HARE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

City State Zip Code
CHICAGO IL 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.183

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 31 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.19

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1952.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHNNY'S HALF SHELL Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITAL STREET City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20001 Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.055 Date of Disbursement 07 / 21 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 136.13
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHNNY'S HALF SHELL Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITAL STREET City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20001 Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.083 Date of Disbursement 07 / 30 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.18
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHNNY'S HALF SHELL Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITAL STREET City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20001 Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.114 Date of Disbursement 08 / 09 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		375.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHNNY'S HALF SHELL Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITAL STREET City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20001 Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.241 Date of Disbursement 09 / 20 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 580.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KCO GAS Mailing Address 1475 LAFAYETTE STREET City PORTSMOUTH State NH Zip Code 03801 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GAS Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.262 Date of Disbursement 09 / 27 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.84
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LA LOMA Mailing Address 316 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE E City WASHINGTON State MA Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.040 Date of Disbursement 07 / 15 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.10
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

724.94

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020710258

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 259 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOGAN AIRPORT PARKING	Transaction ID: SB17.142 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT	MM/DD/YYYY 08/19/2010
City EAST BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: PARKING	Category/Type 9.00
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOGAN AIRPORT PARKING	Transaction ID: SB17.263 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT	MM/DD/YYYY 09/27/2010
City EAST BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: PARKING	Category/Type 18.00
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOWELL SPINNERS	Transaction ID: SB17.048 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 450 AIKEN STREET	MM/DD/YYYY 07/19/2010
City LOWELL State MA Zip Code 01854	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement FUNDRAISING EVENT / CATERING	Category/Type 1560.00
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1587.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 260 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOWELL SPINNERS

Mailing Address 450 AIKEN STREET

City State Zip Code
LOWELL MA 01854

Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EVENT / CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.134

Date of Disbursement

08 / 16 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

260.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LOWELL SPINNERS

Mailing Address 450 AIKEN STREET

City State Zip Code
LOWELL MA 01854

Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING EVENT / CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.151

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

520.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARKET 37

Mailing Address 21 BROAD ST.

City State Zip Code
BOSTON MA 02109

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.157

Date of Disbursement

08 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

614.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1394.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE	Transaction ID: SB17.022																				
Mailing Address PO BOX 7015	Date of Disbursement																				
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02204	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	9		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	9		2	0	1	0												
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Candidate Name	349.49																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE	Transaction ID: SB17.061																				
Mailing Address PO BOX 7015	Date of Disbursement																				
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02204	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	6		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	6		2	0	1	0												
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Candidate Name	295.63																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE	Transaction ID: SB17.108																				
Mailing Address PO BOX 7015	Date of Disbursement																				
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02204	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	8		0	6		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	8		0	6		2	0	1	0												
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Candidate Name	266.73																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:																					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	911.85																				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)																					

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE Mailing Address PO BOX 7015 City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02204 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.143 Date of Disbursement 08 / 20 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 301.21
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE Mailing Address PO BOX 7015 City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02204 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.193 Date of Disbursement 09 / 02 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 262.29
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE Mailing Address PO BOX 7015 City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02204 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.231 Date of Disbursement 09 / 17 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 301.21
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

864.71

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MINTZ, LEVIN, COHN, FERRIS, GLOVSKY & POPEO, PC

Transaction ID: SB17.118

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2010

Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL CENTER

City State Zip Code
BOSTON MA 02111

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Purpose of Disbursement
ROOM RENTAL COST

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MY BROTHERS PLACE

Transaction ID: SB17.057

Date of Disbursement

07 / 22 / 2010

Mailing Address 234 2ND STREET NW

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

201.27

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NATURE SPRINGS WATER CO.

Transaction ID: SB17.128

Date of Disbursement

08 / 11 / 2010

Mailing Address 55 FRANKLIN STREET

City State Zip Code
NEEDHAM MA 02494

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.75

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

462.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NAVIGATORS GLOBAL LLC

Mailing Address 901 7TH STREET, NW 2ND FLOOR

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
ROOM RENTAL COST

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.162

Date of Disbursement

08 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEEDHAM POLICE DEPARTMENT

Mailing Address 99 SCHOOL STREET

City NEEDHAM State MA Zip Code 02492

Purpose of Disbursement
BURGLAR ALARM FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.242

Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NELSON MULLINS RILEY & SCARBOROUGH LLP

Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVE, NW #900

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 02001

Purpose of Disbursement
ROOM RENTAL COST

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.049

Date of Disbursement

07 / 19 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NING INC.	Transaction ID: SB17.132 Date of Disbursement 08 12 2010
Mailing Address 285 HAMILTON AVE., SUITE 400	
City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94301	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.95
Purpose of Disbursement WEB SERVICE Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NING INC.	Transaction ID: SB17.218 Date of Disbursement 09 13 2010
Mailing Address 285 HAMILTON AVE., SUITE 400	
City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94301	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.95
Purpose of Disbursement WEB SERVICE Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NSTAR	Transaction ID: SB17.053 Date of Disbursement 07 20 2010
Mailing Address PO BOX 4508	
City WOBURN State MA Zip Code 01888	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 122.66
Purpose of Disbursement UTILITIES Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	222.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 266 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NSTAR Mailing Address PO BOX 4508 City WOBURN State MA Zip Code 01888 Purpose of Disbursement UTILITIES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.137 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 17 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 126.28
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NYC TAXI Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED City ASTORIA State NY Zip Code Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: TAXI FARE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.274 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 29 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 41.02
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OFFICE OF SENATOR SCOTT BROWN Mailing Address 2052 JENNINGS STREET City WOODBRIDGE State VA Zip Code 22191 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL EXPENSE-CAMPAIGN ALLOCABLE SHARE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.163 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 26 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3793.16
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3960.46	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020710266

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 267 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OLIVER GULF

Mailing Address 12 BAY ROAD

City S. HAMILTON State MA Zip Code 01982

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: GAS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.219

Date of Disbursement

09 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.35

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PANERA BREAD

Mailing Address 120 HIGHLAND AVENUE

City NEEDHAM State MA Zip Code 02494

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.030

Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.03

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVER PARK DRIVE SUITE 100

City NORTH READING State MA Zip Code 01864

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.023

Date of Disbursement

07 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

163.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

271.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVER PARK DRIVE SUITE 100

City NORTH READING State MA Zip Code 01864

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.119

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

148.39

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVER PARK DRIVE SUITE 100

City NORTH READING State MA Zip Code 01864

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.211

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.61

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEACHTREE

Mailing Address 56 TECHNOLOGY DRIVE

City IRVINE State CA Zip Code 92618

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.133

Date of Disbursement

08 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

279.06

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

566.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 269 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRESS ASSOCIATION, INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 414243

City State Zip Code
BOSTON MA 02241

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.243

Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROSKAUER ROSE LLP

Mailing Address 1585 BROADWAY

City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.074

Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6040.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROSKAUER ROSE LLP

Mailing Address 1585 BROADWAY

City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.138

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2308.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

11348.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PROSKAUER ROSE LLP

Mailing Address 1585 BROADWAY

City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.281

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4983.54

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PROVIDENCE AIRPORT

Mailing Address 717 AIRPORT ROAD

City State Zip Code
WARWICK RI 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: PARKING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.020

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PROVIDENCE AIRPORT

Mailing Address 717 AIRPORT ROAD

City State Zip Code
WARWICK RI 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: PARKING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.264

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5004.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. PUBLIC OPINION STRATEGIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PUBLIC OPINION STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 214 NORTH FAYETTE STREET

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement
STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.129

Date of Disbursement

08 / 11 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4500.00

B. QUIRK FORD

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

QUIRK FORD

Mailing Address 540 SOUTHERN ARTERY

City QUINCY State MA Zip Code 02169

Purpose of Disbursement
AUTO LEASE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.139

Date of Disbursement

08 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10114.55

C. REBECCA'S CAFE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REBECCA'S CAFE

Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL CENTER

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02111

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.120

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

422.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

15037.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RED SOX TICKETS	Transaction ID: SB17.223 Date of Disbursement 09 / 15 / 2010
	Mailing Address 4 YAWKEY WAY	
	City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02215	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1050.00
	Purpose of Disbursement EVENT TICKETS Candidate Name Category/Type	
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RED SOX TICKETS	Transaction ID: SB17.244 Date of Disbursement 09 / 20 / 2010
	Mailing Address 4 YAWKEY WAY	
	City State Zip Code BOSTON MA 02215	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 62.00
	Purpose of Disbursement EVENT TICKETS Candidate Name Category/Type	
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.	Transaction ID: SB17.164 Date of Disbursement 08 / 26 / 2010
	Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET	
	City State Zip Code DUBLIN NH 03444	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12571.50
	Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING Candidate Name Category/Type	
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		13683.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 273 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.

Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET

City DUBLIN State NH Zip Code 03444

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.252

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 21 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6318.71

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCR & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE

City DANVERS State MA Zip Code 01923

Purpose of Disbursement
STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.091

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16420.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCR & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE

City DANVERS State MA Zip Code 01923

Purpose of Disbursement
STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.275

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 29 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3061.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

25799.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. SCR & ASSOCIATES		Transaction ID: SB17.276 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 29 / 2010
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE City DANVERS State MA Zip Code 01923 Purpose of Disbursement STRATEGY CONSULTING Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
B. SENATE DINING ROOM		Transaction ID: SB17.009 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2010
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address THE CAPITOL City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 02001 Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.00
C. SENATE DINING ROOM		Transaction ID: SB17.101 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 05 / 2010
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address THE CAPITOL City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 02001 Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 146.36
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		5210.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHAW'S SUPERMARKET

Mailing Address 75 SPRING STREET

City WEST ROXBURY State MA Zip Code 02132

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.265

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.30

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHELL

Mailing Address 749 MAIN STREET

City READING State MA Zip Code 01867

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: GAS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.209

Date of Disbursement

09 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.24

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHELL OF WRENTHAM

Mailing Address 650 SOUTH STREET

City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: GAS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.017

Date of Disbursement

07 / 07 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

76.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 276 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHELL OF WRENTHAM Mailing Address 650 SOUTH STREET City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GAS Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.175 Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.40
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHELL OF WRENTHAM Mailing Address 650 SOUTH STREET City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GAS Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.205 Date of Disbursement 09 / 07 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29.27
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHELL OF WRENTHAM Mailing Address 650 SOUTH STREET City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: GAS Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.245 Date of Disbursement 09 / 20 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.06
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
114.73	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 277 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL OIL

Transaction ID: SB17.035
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2001 ELECTRIC ROAD

07 / 13 / 2010

City ROANOKE State VA Zip Code 20169

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: GAS

Category/
Type

16.34

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL OIL

Transaction ID: SB17.224
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2001 ELECTRIC ROAD

09 / 15 / 2010

City ROANOKE State VA Zip Code 20169

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: GAS

Category/
Type

30.45

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKYBRIDGE CAPITAL

Transaction ID: SB17.043
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 527 MADISON AVENUE, FLOOR 16

07 / 16 / 2010

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10022

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
ROOM RENTAL COST

Category/
Type

1130.12

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1176.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIR	Transaction ID: SB17.152 Date of Disbursement MM DD YYYY 08 / 23 / 2010
Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C	
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 218.70
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIRFARE Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIR	Transaction ID: SB17.158 Date of Disbursement MM DD YYYY 08 / 25 / 2010
Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C	
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 218.70
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIRFARE Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIR	Transaction ID: SB17.165 Date of Disbursement MM DD YYYY 08 / 26 / 2010
Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C	
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 248.70
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIRFARE Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	686.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 279 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIR		Transaction ID: SB17.266 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 27 / 2010	
Mailing Address		LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 140.70	
City BOSTON		State MA		Zip Code 02128	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIRFARE		Category/ Type			
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					
B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STAPLES		Transaction ID: SB17.102 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 05 / 2010	
Mailing Address		38 LYMAN STREET		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 46.78	
City WESTBOROUGH		State MA		Zip Code 01581	
Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES		Category/ Type			
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					
C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STAPLES		Transaction ID: SB17.206 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 07 / 2010	
Mailing Address		38 LYMAN STREET		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.36	
City WESTBOROUGH		State MA		Zip Code 01581	
Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES		Category/ Type			
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				248.84	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STAPLES	Transaction ID: SB17.210 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 38 LYMAN STREET	MM DD YY 09 / 09 / 2010
City WESTBOROUGH State MA Zip Code 01581	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES	Category/Type 42.68
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STAPLES	Transaction ID: SB17.254 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 38 LYMAN STREET	MM DD YY 09 / 22 / 2010
City WESTBOROUGH State MA Zip Code 01581	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES	Category/Type 265.85
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STAPLES	Transaction ID: SB17.257 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 38 LYMAN STREET	MM DD YY 09 / 23 / 2010
City WESTBOROUGH State MA Zip Code 01581	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES	Category/Type 97.21
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	405.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 281 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEAMSHIP AUTHORITY

Mailing Address 1 COWDRY ROAD

City Woods Hole State MA Zip Code 02649

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: WATER TRANSPORT SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.031

Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.50

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STOP AND SHOP

Mailing Address 160 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City DEDHAM State MA Zip Code 02062

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.092

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

64.85

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STOP AND SHOP

Mailing Address 160 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City DEDHAM State MA Zip Code 02062

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.153

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

97.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 282 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.		Transaction ID: SB17.115	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) STURBRIDGE HOST HOTEL		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 366 MAIN STREET		MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 09 / 2010	
City State Zip Code STURBRIDGE MA 01566		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: LODGING		208.88	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:			
B.		Transaction ID: SB17.010	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TAAM CHINA LL		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 108 OAK STREET		MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 02 / 2010	
City State Zip Code NEWTON MA 02464		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE		29.75	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:			
C.		Transaction ID: SB17.103	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TASTINGS CATERERS		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 5 CRESTWOOD DRIVE		MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 05 / 2010	
City State Zip Code FRAMINGHAM MA 01701		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE		2938.05	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3176.68	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) THE PROSPER GROUP	Transaction ID: SB17.018 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 435 EAST MAIN STREET	07 M / 07 D / 20 10 Y
City GREENWOOD State IN Zip Code 46143	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 720.00
Purpose of Disbursement WEB SERVICE	
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) THE PROSPER GROUP	Transaction ID: SB17.036 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 435 EAST MAIN STREET	07 M / 13 D / 20 10 Y
City GREENWOOD State IN Zip Code 46143	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1440.00
Purpose of Disbursement WEB SERVICE	
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) THE PROSPER GROUP	Transaction ID: SB17.104 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 435 EAST MAIN STREET	08 M / 05 D / 20 10 Y
City GREENWOOD State IN Zip Code 46143	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2970.00
Purpose of Disbursement WEB SERVICE	
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	5130.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 284 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) THE PROSPER GROUP	Transaction ID: SB17.253 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2010
Mailing Address 435 EAST MAIN STREET	
City GREENWOOD State IN Zip Code 46143	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1350.00
Purpose of Disbursement WEB SERVICE Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) THE SHAWMUT GROUP	Transaction ID: SB17.002 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2010
Mailing Address 675 VFW PARKWAY	
City CHESTNUT HILL State MA Zip Code 02467	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10000.00
Purpose of Disbursement STRATEGY CONSULTING Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) THE SHAWMUT GROUP	Transaction ID: SB17.093 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2010
Mailing Address 675 VFW PARKWAY	
City CHESTNUT HILL State MA Zip Code 02467	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10000.00
Purpose of Disbursement STRATEGY CONSULTING Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	21350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) THE SHAWMUT GROUP	Transaction ID: SB17.186 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 675 VFW PARKWAY	09 01 2010
City CHESTNUT HILL State MA Zip Code 02467	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement STRATEGY CONSULTING	10000.00
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOSCANA CAFE	Transaction ID: SB17.076 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 601 2ND STREET NE	07 26 2010
City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE	121.15
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOWN OF NANTUCKET POLICE DEPARTMENT	Transaction ID: SB17.121 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 20 SOUTH WATER STREET	08 10 2010
City NANTUCKET State MA Zip Code 02554	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement SECURITY DETAIL	200.61
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	10321.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020710285

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 286 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TRATTORIA ALBERTO	Transaction ID: SB17.041 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 15 / 2010
	Mailing Address 506 8TH STREET SE	
	City WASHINGTON State MA Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 744.90
	Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE	Category/ Type
	Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED AIR	Transaction ID: SB17.155 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2010
	Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C	
	City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 404.70
	Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIRFARE	Category/ Type
	Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED AIR	Transaction ID: SB17.159 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 25 / 2010
	Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C	
	City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 404.70
	Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIRFARE	Category/ Type
	Candidate Name	
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1554.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 287 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED AIR	Transaction ID: SB17.172 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C	MM DD YY 08 / 27 / 2010
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIRFARE	Amount 404.70
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE	Transaction ID: SB17.003 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD	MM DD YY 07 / 01 / 2010
City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE	Amount 18.30
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE	Transaction ID: SB17.011 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD	MM DD YY 07 / 02 / 2010
City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE	Amount 282.30
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	Amount 705.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	Amount

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 288 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.021 Date of Disbursement 07 / 08 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.94
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.042 Date of Disbursement 07 / 15 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.30
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.050 Date of Disbursement 07 / 19 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

76.24

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 289 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.056 Date of Disbursement 07 / 21 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.084 Date of Disbursement 07 / 30 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.30
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.105 Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.20
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

46.50

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020710289

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 290 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City State Zip Code
WRENTHAM MA 02093

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.109

Date of Disbursement

08 / 06 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City State Zip Code
WRENTHAM MA 02093

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.110

Date of Disbursement

08 / 06 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

177.05

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City State Zip Code
WRENTHAM MA 02093

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.122

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

235.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 291 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.194 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 02 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.208 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 08 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 440.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093 Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.220 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 13 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020710291

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 292 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.232

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.15

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.246

Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.40

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City WRENTHAM State MA Zip Code 02093

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.277

Date of Disbursement

09 / 29 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

440.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

480.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 293 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS	Transaction ID: SB17.016 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1045 UNIVERSITY AVENUE	MM DD YY 07 / 06 / 2010
City NORWOOD State MA Zip Code 02062	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPING	Category/Type 68.37
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS	Transaction ID: SB17.032 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1045 UNIVERSITY AVENUE	MM DD YY 07 / 12 / 2010
City NORWOOD State MA Zip Code 02062	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPING	Category/Type 39.38
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS	Transaction ID: SB17.054 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1045 UNIVERSITY AVENUE	MM DD YY 07 / 20 / 2010
City NORWOOD State MA Zip Code 02062	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPING	Category/Type 64.37
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	172.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 294 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS Mailing Address 1045 UNIVERSITY AVENUE City NORWOOD State MA Zip Code 02062 Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPING Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.135 Date of Disbursement 08 / 16 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.67
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS Mailing Address 1045 UNIVERSITY AVENUE City NORWOOD State MA Zip Code 02062 Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPING Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.176 Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.27
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS Mailing Address 1045 UNIVERSITY AVENUE City NORWOOD State MA Zip Code 02062 Purpose of Disbursement SHIPPING Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.207 Date of Disbursement 09 / 07 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.68
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

158.62

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 295 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 1045 UNIVERSITY AVENUE

City NORWOOD State MA Zip Code 02062

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.221
Date of Disbursement

09 / 13 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.21

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 1045 UNIVERSITY AVENUE

City NORWOOD State MA Zip Code 02062

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.247
Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.22

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 1045 UNIVERSITY AVENUE

City NORWOOD State MA Zip Code 02062

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.255
Date of Disbursement

09 / 22 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

119.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 296 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UPS

Transaction ID: SB17.267

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2010

Mailing Address 1045 UNIVERSITY AVENUE

City NORWOOD State MA Zip Code 02062

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.09

Purpose of Disbursement
SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US AIRWAYS

Transaction ID: SB17.094

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2010

Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

648.40

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US AIRWAYS

Transaction ID: SB17.225

Date of Disbursement

09 / 15 / 2010

Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C

City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL: AIRFARE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

786.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 297 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US AIRWAYS	Transaction ID: SB17.268 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C	09 27 2010
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIRFARE	587.82
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US MONITOR	Transaction ID: SB17.062 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 86 MAPLE AVENUE	07 23 2010
City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10956	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement WEB SERVICE	10.50
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US SENATE GIFT SHOP	Transaction ID: SB17.037 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address THE CAPITOL	07 13 2010
City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20510	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement FUNDRAISING EVENT SUPPLIES	1630.00
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2228.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

10020710297

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 298 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US TREASURY - IRS	Transaction ID: SB17.024 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO BOX 804522	MM DD YY 07 / 09 / 2010
City CINCINNATTI State OH Zip Code 45280	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES	1986.39
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US TREASURY - IRS	Transaction ID: SB17.063 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO BOX 804522	MM DD YY 07 / 23 / 2010
City CINCINNATTI State OH Zip Code 45280	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES	1718.82
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US TREASURY - IRS	Transaction ID: SB17.111 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO BOX 804522	MM DD YY 08 / 06 / 2010
City CINCINNATTI State OH Zip Code 45280	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES	1718.82
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	5424.03
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 299 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US TREASURY - IRS Mailing Address PO BOX 804522 City CINCINNATTI State OH Zip Code 45280 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.144 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 20 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1864.32
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US TREASURY - IRS Mailing Address PO BOX 804522 City CINCINNATTI State OH Zip Code 45280 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.195 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 02 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1718.82
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US TREASURY - IRS Mailing Address PO BOX 804522 City CINCINNATTI State OH Zip Code 45280 Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.233 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 17 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1864.32
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	

5447.46

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 300 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VERIZON

Mailing Address PO BOX 110

City
ALBANY

State
NY

Zip Code
12250

Purpose of Disbursement
PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.064

Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1200.11

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VERIZON

Mailing Address PO BOX 110

City
ALBANY

State
NY

Zip Code
12250

Purpose of Disbursement
PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.123

Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1165.69

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VERIZON

Mailing Address PO BOX 804522

City
CINCINNATTI

State
OH

Zip Code
45280

Purpose of Disbursement
PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.248

Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.97

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2666.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 301 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VIRGIN AMERICAN	Transaction ID: SB17.187 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address LOGAN AIRPORT, TERMINAL C	09 01 / 20 10
City BOSTON State MA Zip Code 02128	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL: AIRFARE	285.40
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VIRGINIA CONSULTING GROUP LLC	Transaction ID: SB17.269 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 114 DUKE STREET	09 27 / 20 10
City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement ROOM RENTAL / FOOD / BEVERAGE	1670.00
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) W. MILLAR & CO., INC.	Transaction ID: SB17.079 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1335 14TH STREET NW	07 28 / 20 10
City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement FOOD / BEVERAGE	424.75
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2380.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 302 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER MAY INSURANCE AGENCY

Mailing Address 188 WHITING STREET

City HINGHAM State MA Zip Code 02043

Purpose of Disbursement
INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.065

Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

615.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER MAY INSURANCE AGENCY

Mailing Address 188 WHITING STREET

City HINGHAM State MA Zip Code 02043

Purpose of Disbursement
INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.249

Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLINGTON MEDIA

Mailing Address 27 PROSPECT STREET

City BEVERLY State MA Zip Code 01915

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.080

Date of Disbursement

07 / 28 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5378.95

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6243.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 303 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLINGTON MEDIA

Transaction ID: SB17.166
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 27 PROSPECT STREET

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 26 / 2010

City BEVERLY State MA Zip Code 01915

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SERVICE

Category/
Type

5378.95

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLINGTON MEDIA

Transaction ID: SB17.270
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 27 PROSPECT STREET

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 27 / 2010

City BEVERLY State MA Zip Code 01915

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SERVICE

Category/
Type

4194.86

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIRELESS ZONE

Transaction ID: SB17.051
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5 MAIN STREET

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 19 / 2010

City GLOUSTER State MA Zip Code 01930

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Category/
Type

21.20

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

9595.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 304 / 307

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOOMI KYOTO SUSHI

Mailing Address 201 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.077

Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

69.40

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMERICAN CHEMISTRY COUNCIL PAC

Mailing Address 700 2ND STREET, NE

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20002-4308

Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND: CATERING - FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.218621

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

616.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

686.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

282155.92

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 305 / 307

☐	17	☐	18	☐	19a	☐	19b
☒	20a	☐	20b	☐	20c	☐	21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOSEPH BOHAN

Transaction ID: SB20A.001

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 26 / 2010

Mailing Address 123 BLACKBERRY LANE

City

AMHERST

State

MA

Zip Code

01002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2400.00

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2400.00

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020710305

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 306 / 307

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ABIOMED, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Transaction ID: SB20C.001

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 22 CHERRY HILL DRIVE

07 / 16 / 2010

City DANVERS State MA Zip Code 01923

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Category/
Type

2600.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

2600.00

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020710306

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 307 / 307

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIM ACROSS AMERICA

Transaction ID: SB21.075
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address ONE INTERNATIONAL PLACE

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 26 / 2010

City State Zip Code
BOSTON MA 02110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTION

Category/
Type

60.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

60.00

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

10-15-10

Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER

RD

DATE PREPARED

10-15-10

10020710308

10020710309

